1	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2	CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA - WESTERN DIVISION
3	HONORABLE STANLEY BLUMENFELD, JR., U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE
4	
5	SANTA CLARITA VALLEY WATER AGENCY,)
6	Plaintiff,)
7	v.) Case No.) CV 18-6825 SB (RAOx)
8	WHITTAKER CORPORATION, et al., Volume 5
9	Defendants.) (Pages 459 - 617)
10	·
11	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF TRIAL PROCEEDINGS TRIAL DAY 3: A.M. SESSION
12	FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 2021 8:23 A.M.
13	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	MYRA L. PONCE, CSR 11544, CRR, RPR, RMR, RDR FEDERAL OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
24	350 WEST 1ST STREET, ROOM 4455 LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90012
25	(213) 894-2305

```
1
                         APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL:
 2
 3
    FOR THE PLAINTIFF:
 4
        NOSSAMAN, LLP
        BY: BYRON P. GEE
 5
        BY: RAVEN MCGUANE
        BY: PATRICK J. RICHARD
 6
        BY: FRED FUDACZ
             Attorneys at Law
 7
        777 South Figueroa Street, 34th Floor
        Los Angeles, California 90017
        (213) 612-7800
 8
 9
        NOSSAMAN, LLP
        BY: ILSE CHANDALAR SCOTT
10
             Attorney at Law
        50 California Street, 34th Floor
11
        San Francisco, California 94111
        (415) 398-3600
12
13
    FOR THE DEFENDANT WHITTAKER CORPORATION:
14
        EDLIN, GALLAGHER, HUIE & BLUM
15
        BY: MICHAEL E. GALLAGHER, JR.
        BY: FRED M. BLUM
16
        BY: DANIEL ERIC TROWBRIDGE
             Attorneys at Law
        500 Washington Street, Suite 700
17
        San Francisco, California 94111
18
        (415) 397-9006
19
20
    ALSO PRESENT:
21
        MATT STONE
        SCOTT FRYER
22
        RON BEATON
        ERIC LARDIERE
23
2.4
25
```

1	INDEX OF WITNESSES
2	
3	PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES PAGE
4	HUGHTO, Ph.D., Richard
5	Direct Examination (Resumed) by Mr. Richard 471 Cross-Examination by Mr. Blum 569
6	Closs-Examinacion by Mr. Brum
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1			INDEX OF EXHIBITS	
2				FOR EVIDENCE
3	NUMBE	R	DESCRIPTION	PG.
4	1	-	Imminent and Substantial Endangerment Determination and Order and Remedial Action	559
5			Order	
6	24	_	10/26/1982 letter	504
7	25	-	12/4/1982 letter	510
8	201	-	8/14/1978 letter to RWCQB	473
9	203	-	1/16/1980 Procedures for Disposal of Hazardous Materials	479
	205	-	10/9/1980 memo	480
11	206	_	10/15/1980 memo	485
12	210	_	8/26/1982 memo	499
13	215	-	12/22/1982 Bermite letter	520
14	382	-	7/31/1990 DTSC letter	558
15 16	429	-	Hughto rebuttal report	565
10	437	_	11/15/1985 letter	521
	448	_	6/22/1987 memo	549
18 19	453	_	3/17/1982 Bermite memo	507
20	466	_	9/29/1982 memo	501
	468	-	6/19/1981 Bermite memo	490
21	504	_	Memoranda dated 4/12/1982	494
	1427	_	5/10/1985 annual RCRA Groundwater	581
2324			Monitoring Inspection and Evaluation Report	
25				
∠5				

	1	FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 2021; 8:23 A.M.
	2	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
	3	-000-
	4	(Out of the presence of the jury:)
08:23AM	5	THE COURT: Good morning, everyone.
	6	Let's go ahead and call the matter.
	7	THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Calling Item No. 1, Case
	8	No. CV 18-06825-SB, Santa Clarita Valley Water Agency versus
	9	Whittaker Corporation, et al.
08:23AM	10	Counsel, please state your appearances, starting
	11	with plaintiff's counsel.
	12	MR. RICHARD: Good morning. Patrick Richard. This
	13	morning with me is Ms. Scott, Mr. Gee, and our client
	14	representative, Mr. Stone, and our paralegal, Ms. Micevych.
08:24AM	15	MR. BLUM: Good morning, Your Honor. Fred Blum for
	16	Whittaker along with our client, Eric Lardiere, and co-counsel,
	17	Daniel Trowbridge, Mike Gallagher, paralegal, Scott Fryer, and
	18	our technician, Rick Bell.
	19	THE COURT: Good morning, everyone.
08:24AM	20	We are outside the presence of the jury.
	21	The Court did rule on the objections to the
	22	deposition designation and/or counter-designation of
	23	John Peloquin, P-e-l-o-q-u-i-n. I provided both counsel with
	24	the Court's rulings, and all counsel have submitted on the
08:24AM	25	Court's ruling without request for hearing.

```
1
                        Let me just quickly memorialize for the record the
         2
            Court's ruling.
         3
                        So with regard to page 93, lines 3 to 11, the
         4
             objection is sustained.
                        Page 128, line 9, through 129, line 2, sustained.
08:25AM
         5
                        Page 130, line 15, to 131, line 3, overruled.
         6
         7
                        Page 134, line 18, to 135, line 9, sustained.
                        Page 167, line 15, to page 168, line 8, and 168,
         8
         9
             line 11, to 169, line 13, sustained.
                        Page 181, line 1, to 182, line 3, overruled.
08:25AM
        10
        11
                        And the only question I have is presentation.
        12
            Mr. Richard, is it the parties' intent to have the plaintiff
        13
            play all of the designations and counter-designations, or how
            do you anticipate the logistics of it?
        14
08:26AM
        15
                        MR. RICHARD: Yes, Your Honor. We have spoken to
             opposing counsel, and we're just going to have a single
        16
        17
            play-through. We'll split the time. It's roughly 30 minutes
        18
            each side.
                        And then we do have a stipulation about the exhibits
        19
08:26AM
        20
             that come in through Mr. Peloquin's testimony, and I have extra
        21
             copies of that stipulation. It just basically identifies the
        22
             records, the exhibits that have already been stipulated but
        23
             that the jury will be seeing when they see the video.
        24
                        THE COURT:
                                    Is there any reason we can't just do the
        25
            stipulation or tell me what the admitted exhibits are going to
08:26AM
```

	1	be? Or do they need to know that?
	2	MR. RICHARD: No, no. I'm just proposing that we
	3	have a record of it for the Court. So whenever the Court wants
	4	the stipulation, I can either read it or just hand it to the
08:27AM	5	THE COURT: Why don't you just read it, please.
	6	MR. RICHARD: Sure.
	7	Stipulation regarding Peloquin deposition video.
	8	Both parties have identified parts of the videotaped deposition
	9	of John Peloquin that they would like the jury to hear.
08:27AM	10	So I guess this is something that we would like
	11	Your Honor to read so the jury knows
	12	THE COURT: That's fine. So you can just provide
	13	that, please
	14	MR. RICHARD: Okay.
08:27AM	15	THE COURT: to Mr. Cruz, and the Court will read
	16	it to the jury.
	17	And I believe there was an issue that the plaintiff
	18	wished to address with the Court.
	19	MR. RICHARD: Yes, Your Honor.
08:27AM	20	We had touched on this earlier in the week. There
	21	is a document that was a deposition exhibit. It's before the
	22	Court. We have an extra copy if the Court needs it. There's a
	23	50-page document, findings of fact and conclusions of law from
	24	a case in which my client was not a party involving the
08:28AM	25	United States of America and insurance companies for Whittaker.

1 And counsel earlier this week represented to the 2 Court that he wanted to ask Dr. Hughto about these findings because Dr. Hughto had not reviewed them and he wanted to ask 3 4 why not. Then he realized that, in fact, Dr. Hughto had been asked about these findings during his deposition. 08:28AM 5 6 changed course. 7 But he's identified, that is, Whittaker's counsel has identified 27 different facts in these findings from 8 another judge that referred to evidence that we do not have 10 that he wants to ask Dr. Hughto about. 08:28AM 11 And whether the document is merely for purposes of 12 identification, once the jury hears that there's been findings 13 of fact in another case about government inspectors and disposal practices and all the rest, this would be a 14 08:29AM 15 straight-up problem. 16 It's actually a due process problem because it would 17 raise these findings of fact to really collateral estoppel 18 because I have no way to meet evidence with -- with evidence. And there's no benign way to examine a witness. Even if 19 08:29AM 20 they're not in evidence, telling a witness I have findings of 21 fact from another court that I want to ask you about is a 22 problem. 23 THE COURT: We have one minute. The jury is going 24 to come in at 8:30 sharp. So you have about 30 seconds. This 25 08:29AM should have been raised with the Court previously.

1 Mr. Blum, I'll give you 30 seconds to respond. 2 MR. BLUM: Dr. Hughto did consider them. They were 3 in Mr. Dawson's report. And they were cited in Mr. Dawson's 4 report verbatim. And he also said that he got all of the documents that Mr. Dawson got. 08:29AM 5 6 THE COURT: Give me the thrust of necessity to 7 cross-examine Dr. Hughto about this. 8 MR. BLUM: Dr. Hughto says there was no 9 documentation or evidence regarding contracts, inspectors, and 10 other things. And these things were specifically cited in 08:30AM 11 Mr. Dawson's report, and part of the sources was the findings. 12 So when he said yesterday on the witness stand there were no documents, it's not true. 13 THE COURT: All right. I'm going to make a 403 14 08:30AM 15 ruling and preclude your reference to the findings and 16 conclusions. 17 In my view, while there is an issue with respect to 18 the existence of documents, this opens the door, it seems to me, to the search warrant issue, potentially to the criminal 19 08:30AM 20 investigation because I believe I heard Mr. Blum previously 21 suggest that some of the documents may have been confiscated 22 and that's why they don't exist. 23 And in my view, the probative value of this evidence 24 is not so high that it warrants entering into issues where I do 25 think the Court is going to be called upon to potentially even 08:31AM

```
revisit its ruling with respect to whether I'm going to allow
         1
         2
             in the issue regarding the criminal investigation.
                        So I do not see an easy way to allow this evidence
         3
         4
             to come in without opening doors and also without getting into
08:31AM
         5
             findings and conclusions.
         6
                        Mr. Blum, you're going to have -- I'll give you ten
         7
            more seconds, but this should have been brought to the Court's
         8
             attention previously.
                        MR. BLUM: Your Honor --
08:31AM
        10
                        THE COURT: I have given the parties an incredible
        11
             amount of judicial time, including an entire afternoon, and
        12
             this is being brought to the Court's attention while the jury
        13
             is now right outside the door.
                        MR. BLUM: Your Honor, you asked me to -- to specify
        14
08:31AM
        15
            what I wanted, and I submitted those to them several days ago.
        16
             So I haven't sat on anything.
        17
                        THE COURT: And has it been presented to the Court?
        18
                        MR. BLUM:
                                   I haven't gotten a response from them
        19
            until last night.
08:32AM
        20
                        THE COURT: Mr. Blum --
        21
                        MR. BLUM:
                                   No.
        22
                                    Did you present it to the Court?
                        THE COURT:
        23
                        Please take your seat. The Court has ruled.
                                                                        Take
        24
             your seat.
        25
08:32AM
                        MR. BLUM: May I ask you a question, Your Honor?
```

	1	THE COURT: Yes.
	2	MR. BLUM: The "I refer to it as from a source,"
	3	generally without being specific as to where it came from to
	4	show that he did have he did have access to somebody else's
08:32AM	5	review of these contracts.
	6	THE COURT: Let me hear what the question is.
	7	MR. BLUM: The question would be, Dr. Hughto, in
	8	Mr. Dawson's report, didn't he cite to another source who had
	9	reviewed the contracts and had cited what the contracts were
08:32AM	10	verbatim?
	11	THE COURT: What is the relevance of what the
	12	contracts are? Is this for the defense contractor defense?
	13	MR. BLUM: No, sir. It's for the issue of standard
	14	of care, that we are arguing that we operated pursuant to the
08:33AM	15	DOD guidelines. Mr. Hughto is going to say we didn't.
	16	THE COURT: And how is the jury going to know
	17	whether that's true or not by knowing whether there are some
	18	documents that they're never going to see?
	19	MR. BLUM: Because there are people who actually saw
08:33AM	20	them. For one of them there is a Mr. Robert Zoch who saw
	21	them, and Robert Zoch's declaration and his report were relied
	22	upon by Dr. Hughto.
	23	THE COURT: So then produce the evidence through
	24	that witness.
08:33AM	25	The Court has ruled. Please take a seat.

```
Thank you, Your Honor.
         1
                        MR. BLUM:
         2
                        THE COURT: Let's go ahead and bring in the jury.
         3
                        THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: May the witness take the
             stand?
         4
08:33AM
         5
                        THE COURT: Yes. Of course, please.
         6
                        (In the presence of the jury:)
         7
                        THE COURT: We remain on the record in Santa Clarita
            Valley Water Agency versus Whittaker Corporation. We are now
         8
         9
             joined by our jury.
                        Good morning, ladies and gentlemen.
08:34AM
        10
        11
                        THE JURY: Good morning.
        12
                        THE COURT: And we have Dr. Hughto on the witness
        13
             stand. You may recall that he was testifying on direct
        14
             examination.
08:34AM
        15
                        And, Mr. Richard, you may continue your examination
             after I remind Dr. Hughto that he is under oath.
        16
        17
                        Do you understand that?
        18
                        THE WITNESS: I do.
        19
                        THE COURT: All right. Please proceed when you're
08:34AM
        20
            ready.
        21
                        MR. RICHARD: Thank you, Your Honor. And good
        22
            morning.
        23
                        Good morning, ladies and gentlemen, counsel.
             ///
        24
        25
             ///
08:34AM
```

1 RICHARD HUGHTO, PH.D., 2 PLAINTIFF'S WITNESS, PREVIOUSLY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MR. RICHARD: 4 I believe we left off on something of a cliffhanger. 08:34AM 5 6 I was asking about your first opinion, Dr. Hughto. With 7 respect to the first area of your opinions, can you share with 8 us any conclusions you have reached as to whether Whittaker followed their own policy for waste handling? I can. My opinion in that area is that Whittaker 08:35AM 10 11 did not follow its own stated policies related to waste 12 disposal. 13 Q. And can you explain that briefly? Yes. As I testified yesterday, I have not seen many 14 08:35AM 15 documents related to the operations, to the tracking of -- of waste handling within the facility. But what I have been able 16 17 to review and draw some understanding was correspondence within 18 Whittaker, correspondence between Whittaker and regulatory agencies, and testimony of Whittaker employees and related 19 08:36AM 20 documents and that -- that brought out that there was a policy 21 of no dumping of waste on the ground. And there was -- there 22 is documentation of extensive dumping of waste on the ground. 23 Okay. And before we turn to the records that you 24 reviewed that you just alluded to, can you briefly tell us the 25 nature of your second conclusion regarding the data that you 08:36AM

1 reviewed and the correlation of that to site practices? 2 I alluded some yesterday to the site data Yes. 3 which includes the physical observations and chemical testing 4 data related to soil, groundwater soil vapor, and other media on the site. And I reviewed the data. I reviewed the areas 08:36AM 5 6 where there had been waste handling and disposal on the site 7 and -- the site being the Whittaker site. And there is a correlation between where contamination was found, particularly 8 very high concentrations of contamination, and where these waste handling practices took place on the site. 08:37AM 10 11 And can you give us examples of the types of 12 practices that occurred or the documents that -- based on the 13 documents and other evidence you reviewed, what types of practices were you able to identify and correlate to the data 14 08:37AM 15 you reviewed? 16 Α. There were -- there was an area where there 17 were impoundments which I think I discussed yesterday which 18 were essentially ponds where liquid waste was handled. were landfill areas, surface waste disposal types of areas, and 19 08:37AM 20 there was a Burn Valley where waste materials from across the 21 site was -- were brought and -- some of which, anyway, were 22 burned as a -- as a waste disposal mechanism. 23 Okay. And, again, we'll -- we'll get into the 24 documents here in a minute for a little more detail. 25 But you mentioned a third area of conclusions you 08:38AM

```
1
            had reached. Can you tell us what that was?
         2
                        Sure. The third area is related to Whittaker's
         3
            relationship and interaction with the regulatory agencies.
                                                                          And
         4
            my opinion is that Whittaker delayed the implementation of
             required groundwater monitoring, despite clearly having
08:38AM
         5
         6
             knowledge that it was required, and also that they misled
         7
             the -- "they" being Whittaker -- misled the regulatory agencies
             in the area of disclosure of some of the waste disposal
         8
            practices.
                        Okay. Why don't we turn to some of the materials
08:38AM
        10
        11
             that you reviewed. The -- and I believe you have a binder
        12
             there, but we'll put it up on the screen.
                  Α.
                        I have two.
        13
                        Well, the first document that I would like to ask
        14
08:39AM
        15
            you about is Exhibit 201, which the parties have stipulated to.
        16
                        (Exhibit 201 received into evidence.)
        17
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) This is a letter from
                  Ο.
        18
            August 14th, 1978, to a Mr. Hampson of the California Regional
        19
            Water Quality Control Board from Whittaker-Bermite, PB George,
08:39AM
        20
            plant safety engineer.
        21
                        And do you recognize this as one of the documents
        22
             you reviewed in your work in this case?
        23
                  Α.
                        I do.
        24
                  Q.
                        And what -- it's from Whittaker; is that right?
                        It is.
        25
08:40AM
                  Α.
```

	1	Q. And in what way did this document well, let's
	2	look at the first paragraph just to put it in a little more
	3	context. This is the safety plant safety engineer writing
	4	to the California Regional Water Quality Control Board?
08:40AM	5	A. It is.
	6	Q. And he's referring to a conversation. And he says,
	7	"The following information is submitted as required for
	8	emergency destruction of hazardous materials."
	9	Do you see that?
08:40AM	10	A. I do.
	11	Q. And what do those hazardous materials include?
	12	A. In the bottom half of the page, see chemical
	13	compositions, are it mentions five different substances
	14	aluminum powder, ammonium perchlorate, butarez, epoxy, and
08:41AM	15	mapo.
	16	Q. And above that, how many what was the volume of
	17	hazardous substances that Whittaker was seeking to have
	18	emergency destruction of at this time?
	19	A. It in the second paragraph, it mentions a total
08:41AM	20	estimated weight of 5,000 pounds, and it contained 75 55-gallon
	21	drums.
	22	Q. So Whittaker at this time in 1978 had 75 55-gallon
	23	drums that included trace amounts of perchloroethylene. Do you
	24	see that?
08:41AM	25	A. I do.

	1	Q. What is perchloroethylene?
	2	A. Perchloroethylene is I've also referred to as
	3	PCE. It is one of the solvents used in degreasing at the
	4	property.
08:41AM	5	Q. And so in what way is this first document that we're
	6	looking at, how does this impact the conclusions you reached in
	7	this matter?
	8	A. It is a demonstration that they have accumulated a
	9	fairly large quantity, 5,000 pounds, of waste material, which
08:42AM	10	is if you look at the percentages, the majority was ammonium
	11	perchlorate, which is the propellant material, perchlorate
	12	being one of the primary soil and groundwater contaminants at
	13	the site, and that there is an emergency a destruction
	14	that's required, and they're looking to get approval on an
08:42AM	15	emergency basis.
	16	Q. And what is why is it significant to you that it
	17	was on an emergency basis?
	18	A. I think it's in my experience, it's unusual
	19	MR. BLUM: Objection. Speculation.
08:42AM	20	THE COURT: Sustained. Rephrase your question.
	21	MR. RICHARD: Sure.
	22	Q. (BY MR. RICHARD:) Can you tell us what is it about
	23	the reference to emergency destruction that made this document
	24	of significance to you in the work you did in this case?
08:43AM	25	MR. BLUM: Objection. Speculation. No foundation.

	1	THE COURT: Overruled.
	2	And, ladies and gentlemen, you should consider it
	3	for that very limited purpose in terms of its significance to
	4	this expert in the performance of his work responsibility.
08:43AM	5	You can answer the question.
	6	THE WITNESS: Yes. It the I'm trying to
	7	recall the question now after the discussion.
	8	The emergency, to me, in my experience, if
	9	there's if a facility has a routine waste management policy
08:43AM	10	and practice that they follow, it is unusual to have an
	11	emergency situation where something falls outside of that.
	12	That's what struck me here is that we have you have
	13	perchlorate in PCE, a solvent, that are site contaminants that
	14	need to be handled and destroyed on an emergency basis.
08:44AM	15	Q. (BY MR. RICHARD:) Okay. Thank you.
	16	Next, we have another Whittaker document,
	17	Exhibit 202, which is also the subject of a stipulation. This
	18	is dated May 29th, 1979, from a Mr. John Peloquin, corporate
	19	industrial hygienist, to a Mr. Zoyd Luce.
08:44AM	20	Do you have this document, sir?
	21	A. I do have it. Hard copy, and it's on the screen.
	22	Q. And is this one of the documents you reviewed in the
	23	course of your work in this case?
	24	A. It is.
08:44AM	25	Q. And in what way did this document impact the work

1 you did to reach the conclusions you've shared with us? 2 There are a lot of documents here, so I'm just going 3 to take a quick look through to refresh my memory. Yes. On the second page of the document, there is 4 an Item 4 which struck me. And there's a discussion of one of 08:45AM 5 6 the vapor degreasers at the site and the recognition by the 7 author, Mr. Peloquin, that acute exposure to the vapors -- I explained yesterday how vapor degreaser works. You take a 8 solvent and you vaporize it. And someone who is operating a 10 machine or close to a machine, if not careful, can become 08:45AM 11 exposed. 12 What Mr. Peloquin is saying here in 1979 is that 13 acute exposure to the vapors can cause death. Chronic mild 14 exposure to the vapors has been known to cause permanent liver 08:46AM 15 damage. He's identifying the potential health effects of being 16 exposed to the vapor degreasing solvents that were being used. 17 Q. Okay. And why --18 And going -- I'm sorry. Going on in the document. Α. 19 Would you like me to proceed? 08:46AM 20 Ο. Yes. Anything else of significance in this 21 Exhibit 202 before we --22 Α. In item 7 on that same page, there's talk of a Yes. 23 waste dumping program that needs to be initiated and 24 implemented. Mr. Peloquin, again, is -- is the author, and he 25 says that it appears there's an indiscriminate dumping of waste 08:46AM

```
1
             to the environment in a few areas that he lists.
         2
                        Okay. And did you review any safety manuals that
             related to the disposal of hazardous waste at the Whittaker
         3
             site?
         4
                        I did.
08:47AM
         5
                  Α.
         6
                        And can we look -- why don't you tell us first.
         7
            What -- in what way did the safety manual or manuals you
             reviewed impact the work you did in this case?
         8
                        I -- I'm referring to a DOD, Department of Defense,
                  Α.
             safety manual that I think was from 1968. I also saw a
08:47AM
        10
        11
             subsequent one that was from a -- a date after this facility
        12
            was no longer operating. But in that document, there is a
        13
            prohibition against disposal of waste on the ground surface.
        14
                        And then in terms of Whittaker's own safety manuals,
08:48AM
        15
             did those -- what was the relationship between their own
            manuals that you reviewed and these DOD safety guidelines you
        16
             identified?
        17
        18
                        I don't -- I have not received any Whittaker safety
                  Α.
        19
            manuals. The information I have on Whittaker policies for
08:48AM
        20
             disposal of waste comes from correspondence and testimony of
        21
             the employees.
        22
                        Maybe I'm not describing it correctly. Can -- can
                  Q.
        23
             you take -- do you have Exhibit 203 in front of you, sir?
        2.4
                  Α.
                        I do.
        25
                        And can you tell us what, before we publish it --
08:48AM
                  0.
```

```
1
            oh, I think -- yeah, there's a stip to this as well. But can
         2
             you tell us what Exhibit 203 is?
         3
                        Yes. It's a document entitled, "Procedures for
                  Α.
            Disposal of Hazardous Material," dated January 16th, 1980.
         4
                        (Exhibit 203 received into evidence.)
08:48AM
         5
         6
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) Okay. And is this a document you
         7
             reviewed in the course of your work in this case?
                        It is.
         8
                  Α.
                        Okay. And how do you refer to this document?
                  0.
                        I would call it the -- what the title is, the
08:49AM
        10
        11
            Hazardous Material Disposal Procedure document.
        12
                  Q.
                        Okay. And if we could look at page 3, the General
            Standards section.
        13
        14
                        MR. RICHARD: Can you enlarge towards the bottom
08:49AM
        15
             there, bottom of the page? Thank you.
        16
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) And we see a reference to DOD.
                  Ο.
        17
            Do you see that, right after General Standards for Destruction?
                        Oh, I see. Yes. There's some citation to it,
        18
                  Α.
        19
             apparently a citation to a DOD document.
08:49AM
        20
                  Q.
                        Okay. And I just wanted to ask you, you've talked
        21
             about the -- what was prohibited in terms of their policy.
        22
                        Can you explain what paragraph B generally refers
        23
            to?
        24
                  Α.
                        Yes. The -- paragraph A introduces the idea that --
        25
            that sometimes you have to destroy some of the ammunition
08:50AM
```

```
1
             explosives created on the property.
         2
                        And B is entitled "Prohibited Disposal" and says,
         3
             "Burying ammunition and explosives or dumping them into waste
             places, pits, wells, marshes, shallow streams, or inland
         4
             waterways is prohibited."
08:50AM
         5
         6
                  Ο.
                        Okay. Thank you.
         7
                        And did -- why don't we take a look at Exhibit 205,
         8
             also stipulated.
         9
                        (Exhibit 205 received into evidence.)
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) This is a memo from October 9th,
08:50AM
        10
                  Ο.
        11
             1980, from Zoyd Luce to Mr. Moore.
        12
                        Can you tell us, is this one of the documents you
             reviewed in the course of your work in this case?
        13
        14
                  Α.
                        It is.
                        And in -- it's entitled "Violations of the Resource
08:50AM
        15
                  Ο.
             Conservation and Recovery Act." Is that the RCRA law you
        16
        17
             talked about yesterday?
        18
                        It is.
                  Α.
                        And it begins by -- well, can you read that first
        19
                  Q.
08:51AM
        20
             paragraph there below the subject line?
        21
                        Sure. It reads: "Attached is a list of current
                  Α.
        22
             violations of the Resource Conservation and Recovery Act's
        23
             prohibitions against dumping waste materials on the ground.
        24
             will be working from this list to correct these problems during
        25
             coming weeks."
08:51AM
```

```
1
                                   Your Honor, I'm sorry. What's the title
                        MR. BLUM:
         2
             of this document?
         3
                        THE COURT: You can ask your next question, please,
            Mr. Richard.
         4
08:51AM
         5
                        MR. RICHARD:
                                      Thank you.
         6
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) And when you -- in what way did
         7
             this Exhibit 205 from 1980 impact the work you did regarding
         8
            whether Whittaker followed its own policy against dumping waste
             on the ground?
                        First of all, looking at this paragraph that's
08:52AM
        10
        11
             enlarged and what's highlighted are the words "current
        12
            violations," meaning, to me, that that was going on at the time
        13
            Mr. Luce prepared this memo. And that's October 9th, 1980.
        14
                        Continuing on the two-page -- two additional pages
08:52AM
        15
             to this memo, and there's a title here, "Types of Materials
            Being Dumped in the Ground by Building Location." And it --
        16
        17
            what it does is it identifies, I believe it is, 29 different
        18
             locations on the property where materials were being dumped on
             the ground. And materials include -- they include a lot of
        19
08:52AM
        20
            materials used at the property.
        21
                        To highlight some of them, perchloroethylene, which
        22
             is PCE, the solvent that I've been talking about and is a
        23
             significant contaminant at the site is included. It's also --
        24
             it's included more than once, including some misspellings of
        25
             the word, but it's -- perchloroethylene is PCE.
08:53AM
```

```
1
                  Q.
                        Let me stop you there. I know I'm interrupting.
         2
             Let's just go through. If we can go to the bottom of the
         3
             left-hand column under all of these sites that were listed in
         4
             1980 as having types of material being dumped on ground.
                        We see something called JATO mix. Do you see that?
08:53AM
         5
         6
                  Α.
                        I do.
         7
                        And what's the reference there to -- first of all,
                  0.
             why would H2O be listed, if you know?
         8
         9
                        Well, probably because water was discharged.
                  Α.
                                                                        The
             water could have contained contaminants.
08:53AM
        10
        11
                        Okay. And we see the second item listed there is
        12
             what?
                        Perchloroethylene, which is PCE.
        13
                  Α.
        14
                  0.
                        Okay. And then we see up at the top of the
08:54AM
        15
             right-hand column the -- is that lampblack building?
        16
                        Yes.
                  Α.
        17
                        And, again, we see perchloroethylene?
                  Q.
        18
                  Α.
                        Yes.
        19
                        And so that's another area where Mr. Luce of
                  Q.
08:54AM
        20
             Whittaker was observing that that material was being dumped on
        21
             the ground. Is that how you interpreted this?
        22
                  Α.
                        Yes.
        23
                        And then the item right below that is Building 307.
        24
             Do you see that?
        25
                  Α.
                        I do.
08:54AM
```

	1	Q. And is prechloroethylene a recognized chemical or
	2	A. Not one that I know of. And when I saw this, I did
	3	look the word up and could not find it.
	4	Q. So how did you interpret that?
08:54AM	5	A. I interpreted that to mean there's a typo there and
	6	they meant perchloroethylene. The "E" and the "R" should have
	7	been transposed.
	8	Q. We see that same issue with Building 317 which lists
	9	a number of other chemicals as well. Do you see that?
08:55AM	10	A. I do.
	11	Q. So just looking at that, that's one, two,
	12	three four different areas where Mr. Luce was observing that
	13	perchloroethylene was being dumped on the ground in
	14	October 1980; is that right?
08:55AM	15	A. In the four areas, he specifically calls it out.
	16	And then there's a catch-all in the burn pit area which would
	17	be a fifth area.
	18	Q. Okay. And let's look at that.
	19	So for the 28 of the 29 sites, there are
08:55AM	20	chemicals identified, some of the sometimes it's referred to
	21	as just solvents. But for the burn pits, what does it say
	22	there?
	23	A. It says, "All chemicals and explosives on plant."
	24	Q. And what does that tell you?
08:55AM	25	A. That tells me Mr. Luce was saying that all of the

1 chemicals and the explosives on the plant were being disposed 2 of on the ground in the burn pit area. And was that one of the areas that you reviewed data 3 Q. for that was obtained many, many years after 1980 as to what 4 contaminants were in the soil at the burn pits? 08:56AM 5 6 Α. Yes. 7 Ο. And we see -- so the four specific references to PCE and then the catch-all for all chemicals and explosives on the 8 plant end up in the burn pits, what -- what does that tell you, if anything, as to what -- what solvent or solvents were being 08:56AM 10 11 used at this time? 12 Α. Well, again, the -- the first line of this memo 13 talked about current violations and what was being dumped on the ground at that current time. And there are these multiple 14 08:57AM 15 references to perchloroethylene, which means to me that perchloroethylene was being used at the property at that time. 16 17 And in your experience, were there -- do we see any Q. 18 reference to a chemical referred to as TCA? 19 You said TCA? Α. 08:57AM 20 Q. Yes, sir. 21 I do not see a reference to TCA on -- on these two Α. 22 pages. 23 And are you familiar with the chemical referred to Q. 24 as TCA? 25 I am. 08:57AM Α.

	1	Q. And what is that?
	2	A. TCA is an abbreviation for 1,1,1-trichloroethane,
	3	ending in a-n-e. And it is a compound that has been used as a
	4	degreasing solvent, wasn't as in my experience, talking to
08:57AM	5	people who used different solvents, wasn't as effective in
	6	degreasing as TCE or PCE but became more popular in the '80s
	7	because of the discovery of potential health effects with TCE
	8	and PCE.
	9	Q. Thank you.
08:58AM	10	Before we move on well, why don't we just move
	11	on. The next document I'd like to show you has also been
	12	stipulated to, Exhibit 206.
	13	(Exhibit 206 received into evidence.)
	14	Q. (BY MR. RICHARD:) This is a memo. The subject is
08:58AM	15	"Contamination of the hog-out area." And this is written just
	16	a little bit after the memo we just looked at. So this is
	17	dated October 15, 1980, company confidential, from
	18	Mr. Zoyd Luce to Mr. Ray Sabin that begins "Several problems
	19	exist with respect to the hog-out operation."
08:58AM	20	Do you see that?
	21	A. I do.
	22	Q. And can you explain for us I think you touched on
	23	it yesterday, but what is a hog-out operation?
	24	A. The the propellant that was in some of the the
08:59AM	25	missile technologies created at the site, were manufactured at

```
1
             the site were only effective for a certain period of time.
                                                                           And
         2
             if they were stored for that amount of time or greater, the --
         3
             the propellant would have to be removed and possibly replaced.
         4
                        The hogging out was the process by which they
             removed the propellant, and it was done -- at least one method
08:59AM
         5
         6
             that I'm familiar with from the documentation is that it was
         7
             done with high pressure water shooting into the canisters, I
             quess we can call them, to flush the propellant out.
         8
                        And just on that point, if you could look at Item 4,
                  Ο.
             talks about that waste propellant being washed down the hill.
08:59AM
        10
        11
             Do you see that?
        12
                        I do.
                  Α.
        13
                        And can you read that for us?
                        Sure. "The waste propellant has washed down the
        14
                  Α.
09:00AM
        15
            hill in copious amounts and is contaminating the Orofino Canyon
             stream, in direct violation of the RCRA."
        16
                        And that's one of the four items that -- this is in
        17
                  Q.
        18
             addition to the 29 areas where we just saw Mr. Luce observe
             dumping of waste on the ground. Here, he's describing these
        19
09:00AM
        20
             as, quote, "existing problems."
        21
                        Why would washing a -- water with a propellant down
        22
             the hill in copious amounts, in your experience, be considered
        23
             an existing problem?
        24
                  Α.
                        It is a problem, first of all, because, as it says
        25
09:00AM
            here, it's going to -- to a -- to a stream, which is an
```

1 environmental impact, an adverse environmental impact. 2 Also, the propellant contains perchlorate, the 3 contaminant that -- the chemical I've been talking about, which 4 is very soluble in water. If it gets exposed to water, it will dissolve in water readily and move very quickly in water. 09:01AM 5 6 By using so much water to do the hog-out operation 7 and then having all this water flowing down a hill in contact 8 with the propellant, it will -- that water will dissolve a great deal of the perchlorate and be dissolved when it enters 10 the stream, but it also has the ability to percolate into the 09:01AM 11 ground as it is exposed to the ground and migrate to the 12 groundwater. But, Dr. Hughto, in your experience, were the health 13 Q. 14 impacts of perchlorate really all that well-known in 1980? 09:01AM 15 Α. They were not. So was -- in your experience, was Mr. Luce correct 16 0. 17 in describing these as problems if he didn't know all the 18 health -- potential health effects of these contaminants that 19 were being washed down the hill in copious amounts? 09:02AM 20 Α. I'm sorry. Was Mr. Luce -- was --21 0. Incorrect in describing these as existing problems 22 and the problems proposed by this contamination? 23 In my opinion, he was correct in this material. Ιf it washed down the hill and into the stream as he describes, 24 25 that it was contaminating that stream. 09:02AM

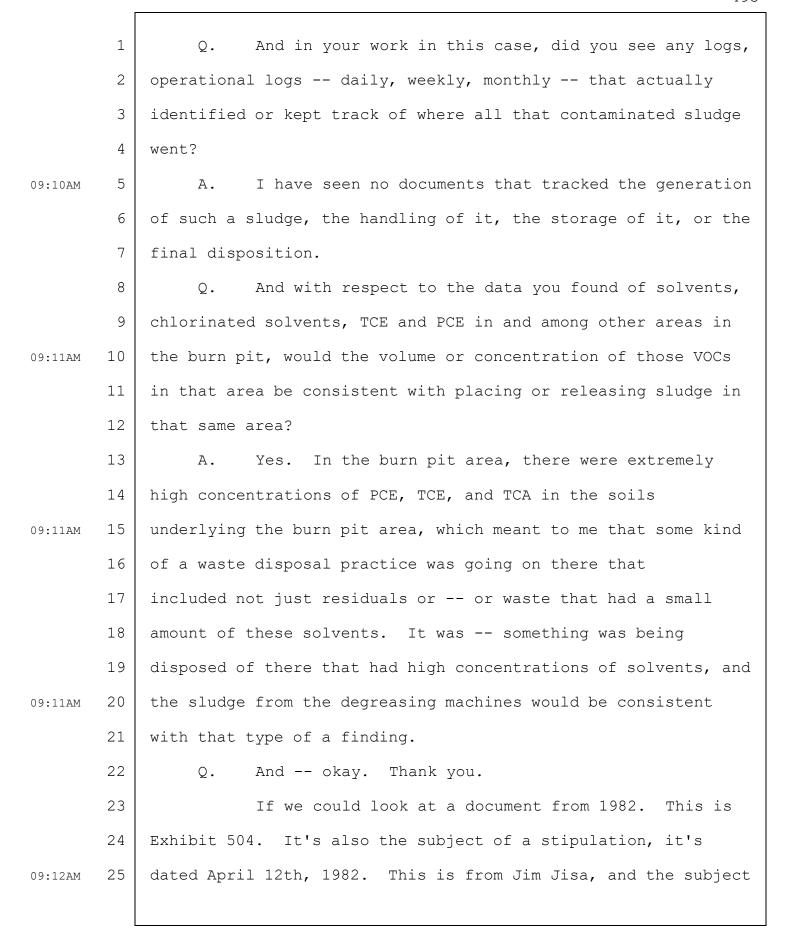
1 Okay. And was there any significance to you for the Q. 2 work you did in this case in evaluating the policy of no 3 dumping, et cetera, where Mr. Luce writes in the second line up 4 at the top there, "The crux of the problem is that the area is not presently, adequately policed"? 09:02AM 5 6 It appears that Mr. Luce is calling out the Yes. 7 fact that this hog-out operation, which again is jetting large 8 quantities of water in to remove these propellents, that he -under the ground, that he's -- he's saying it is not properly policed or adequately policed is his term. 09:03AM 10 11 Ο. Okay. 12 Α. And, again, it was happening on the ground. So it was a discharge of -- of a waste material to the ground. 13 14 And did you see any evidence that Mr. Luce ever 09:03AM 15 wrote a memo, at least that was provided to you, in which he changed his mind and said, don't worry about these discharges 16 17 because we're being told to do this by government inspectors? 18 I've never seen such a document. Α. 19 Okay. And then he goes on at the bottom of this 09:03AM 20 memo where he talks about the problems posed by this 21 contamination. Do you see that? "Suggests serious problems 22 within the Bermite management." 23 Α. I see that, yes. 24 Q. And then for the third or fourth time, he uses the 25 word "problems" and says, "Problems surrounding the hog-out 09:04AM

```
1
             contamination are" -- and he describes No. 1, several employees
         2
             responsible.
         3
                        Do you see that?
                  Α.
                        I do.
         4
                        And he refers to instructions dated in July 1979 and
09:04AM
         5
         6
             says -- regarding propellant plant waste for disposal and says,
         7
             quote, "Yet those instructions have been ignored in the case of
             the hog-out area." And he asks the question, "Why?" close
         8
             quote.
                        Was that significant to you in the work you did in
09:04AM
        10
        11
             this case?
        12
                        It is and has been and -- because it shows that a
                  Α.
        13
             Whittaker employee, safety employee, is calling out the fact
             that the waste disposal -- the plant waste disposal
        14
09:05AM
        15
             instructions are not being followed.
        16
                        And then he concludes this memo. And, again, this
                  0.
        17
             is back in 1980. Do you see that last paragraph there?
        18
                  Α.
                        I do.
        19
                        And can you read that to us?
                  Q.
09:05AM
        20
                  Α.
                        "The problem is serious and requires your immediate
        21
             attention. The safety department cannot continue to promulgate
        22
             quidelines and rules when their execution by management does
        23
             not occur."
        24
                        And was that significant to you in the work you did
        25
09:05AM
             in this case, Dr. Hughto?
```

	1	A. It is.
	2	Q. Why is that?
	3	A. Again, Mr. Luce is pointing out the fact that there
	4	are guidelines and rules and that these are not excuse me
09:06AM	5	they are not the management is not ensuring that they're
	6	being executed.
	7	Q. And did you see any evidence that the problems about
	8	dumping on the site and problems in the hog-out area, were
	9	those taken care of within a couple of weeks after Mr. Luce's
09:06AM	10	memo based on the materials you reviewed?
	11	A. I have not seen documentation of of Whittaker
	12	going back to the hog-out area and changing the practices.
	13	Q. Did you see evidence that other folks continued to
	14	identify issues at some of the same areas that Mr. Luce was
09:06AM	15	identifying in 1980?
	16	A. Yes.
	17	Q. Before we look at that, I want to show you
	18	Exhibit 468, another document that is subject to stipulation.
	19	(Exhibit 468 received into evidence.)
09:07AM	20	Q. (BY MR. RICHARD:) This subject is "Unknown" it's
	21	put in quotes, "Unknown stored liquid waste." It's dated
	22	June 19th, 1981, another Whittaker memo. This one's just one
	23	page.
	24	Do you see that?
09:07AM	25	A. I see it.

	1	Q. And is this one of the documents you reviewed in the
	2	course of your work in this case?
	3	A. It is.
	4	Q. And in what way would this short memo on unknown
09:07AM	5	stored liquid waste and unidentified liquid waste impact the
	6	conclusions you reached?
	7	A. Let me read the beginning of it
	8	Q. Certainly.
	9	A so I can put that into context of your question.
09:07AM	10	"Because unidentified liquid waste has again
	11	appeared from several sources, it will be necessary for
	12	Jim Jisa to have a contracted wasted hauler" I assume he
	13	meant waste, not wasted, "hauler remove it from Bermite."
	14	What this is saying to me is that there are
09:08AM	15	unidentified liquid wastes and that the word "again" is
	16	important to me because, again, the word "again" means that
	17	this happened in the past. So they have these unidentified
	18	liquid wastes again from several sources.
	19	And the farther down the memo, there's a callout
09:08AM	20	for if people have any such wastes and lists seven of them.
	21	What this says to me, if there was a routine waste management
	22	policy that was being practiced and enforced that that
	23	unidentified liquids would not again on a repeated basis, the
	24	word "again" appears to me, showing up and having to be
09:08AM	25	managed by the author of this memo.

1 And you mentioned the seven areas which are -- he Q. 2 put in all caps "ARE NOT NOW HANDLED IN THE SYSTEM," and he 3 refers to solvents and sludge, among other things. Do you know what he's referring to there? 4 Well, first, it's saying not handled in the system, 09:09AM 5 6 meaning -- it says to me that there's not a system in place, a 7 waste management system in place to deal with these -- these seven items. 8 You asked about solvents. The TCE, PCE that have been used up to this date in degreasing would be solvents. And 09:09AM 10 11 there are other solvents that were used around the facility. 12 The word "solvents" was on Exhibit 205 that listed the -- the 13 29 areas where materials were dumped on the ground. Solvents as a general category were listed there. 14 09:09AM 15 And you asked about sludge. One sludge that I believe would have existed on the property would have been the 16 17 sludge that I believe I described yesterday from the degreasing 18 machines that -- when it removes the grease, the grease has to 19 go somewhere, and the grease became part of a sludge that would 09:10AM 20 have to be managed. 21 0. Let me ask you a question. 22 In your experience, would the sludge from degreasers 23 contain the solvent that was being used, whether it was TCE or 24 PCE? 25 Α. It would. 09:10AM



```
1
             is Hula Bowl.
         2
                        (Exhibit 504 received into evidence.)
         3
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) Do you see that?
                  Q.
                        I do.
         4
                  Α.
                        And my first question is: The Hula Bowl area was
09:12AM
         5
         6
             one of the 29 areas on Exhibit 205 that we just looked at; is
         7
             that right?
         8
                  Α.
                        Yes.
                        And so -- let's see.
                  Q.
                        We have Zoyd Luce talking about the Hula Bowl in
09:12AM
        10
        11
             October 1980 as one of the many areas where materials were
        12
             being dumped on the ground. And then here we are in April 1982
             with a memo that says subject "Hula Bowl." And it looks like
        13
        14
             they had a meeting regarding the Hula Bowl status.
09:13AM
        15
                        Do you see that?
        16
                        I do.
                  Α.
        17
                        And can you tell us -- and this document then has
        18
             some attachments -- in what way this document impacted the work
        19
             you did in this case?
09:13AM
        20
                  Α.
                        Yes. It's a brief memo. It talks about a meeting
        21
             that occurred and said that the decision was made to cover up
        22
             all material except old drums and said that the drums will be
        23
             flattened, put in a dumpster, and sold for scrap.
        24
             apparently had a monetary value to them. They could be sold,
        25
             possibly recycled.
09:13AM
```

1 It goes on to say, "It was also decided to not allow 2 any more dumping in this area. This means that inert scrap 3 will have to go to a landfill." 4 0. Okay. So what this is saying to me -- and you asked about 09:13AM 5 6 the importance in my evaluation of documents in this case. 7 This is saying to me that waste materials were dumped in that 8 area, and the data -- the subsequent data, the soil and the groundwater data, verified that there was waste disposal in this area and that they, at this point in 1982, are going to, 09:14AM 10 11 with the exception of the old drums, just cover up the 12 materials there. And he refers to it. He describes it --13 0. 14 Α. By the way, if I can finish the answer, sir. 09:14AM 15 It says, "except the old drums." And it says, "the drums will be flattened," meaning these aren't drums full of 16 17 something and they're -- the material in the drums is being 18 taken out to be disposed. Whatever was in the drums, if anything, when they disposed of them would remain in the area. 19 09:14AM 20 Q. And he refers to old drums. Did you see any 21 documentation -- again, logs, daily, weekly, monthly -- that 22 would tell us how long those old drums had been in the 23 Hula Bowl? 24 I have seen no documents to tell me when drums were 25 09:15AM taken to the Hula Bowl, what the contents were, where they came

```
1
             from, or what the final disposition was.
         2
                        Did you see any documents that would pinpoint for us
         3
            how long Whittaker had been using the Hula Bowl as a dumping
             area?
         4
                        I am trying to recall if I've seen documentation how
09:15AM
         5
         6
             long it's been used, and I am -- I'm blanking on it as -- off
         7
             the top of my head.
                        You know, "I don't remember" is a perfectly fine
         8
         9
             answer.
                        Okay. Did you see any documentations -- any
09:15AM
        10
        11
             documents that Whittaker or Bermite, based on your review,
        12
             attempted to enforce restrictions on what could be dumped in
             the Hula Bowl before April 1982 when Jim Jisa identifies that
        13
        14
             they're no longer going to be dumping in that area?
                        I don't recall seeing any such documents.
09:16AM
        15
        16
                        Okay. And then there's some handwritten notes as
                  0.
        17
            part of this exhibit. Do you see that?
        18
                  Α.
                        I do.
        19
                        And there are some that are numbered paragraphs,
                  Q.
09:16AM
        20
             suggestions on Hula Bowl. Do you see that?
        21
                        I do.
                  Α.
        22
                        And did you review these notes as part of your work
                  Q.
        23
             in this case?
        2.4
                  Α.
                        I did.
        25
                        And there's a paragraph, looks like it's 2(a),
09:16AM
                  0.
```

```
1
             "Dumping metal drums with any residue of hazardous material is
         2
             illegal." Do you see that?
         3
                  Α.
                        T do.
                        It goes on to say, "This has happened in the past."
         4
            Would that have any -- did that have any significance for the
09:17AM
         5
         6
            work you did in this case?
         7
                  Α.
                        Yes.
                              This -- this paragraph you're talking about is
            A under No. 2 above, which -- No. 2. It says, "The dumping
         8
            prohibited items in Bermite dumpsters should not be used as a
            way to circumvent any new procedure which takes effect after
09:17AM
        10
        11
             cleanup is completed. For example." And then the A paragraph
        12
             that you talked about.
                        What this says is that -- that there have been drums
        13
        14
            with residual hazardous materials to be disposed in the past
09:17AM
        15
             and that they have been informally warned by the entity
            Blue Barrel Disposal about the disposing of these drums and
        16
        17
            been told that it was illegal.
        18
                        Okay. And we talked a minute ago about back in
                  Q.
        19
             1980, Mr. Luce raising the issue of promulgating rules that
09:18AM
        20
            weren't followed. I wanted to ask you if the next page of
        21
             these notes, it's page 504.4, there's a reference to the
             Hula Bowl, and then it says, "It should be the responsibility."
        22
        23
                        Do you see that?
        2.4
                  Α.
                        The first line of the page?
        25
09:18AM
                  Q.
                        Yes.
```

	1	A. Yes.
	2	Q. And can you can you read that for us?
	3	A. Apparently it carries over from the previous page.
	4	Q. Just start with, "It should be."
09:18AM	5	A. Okay. Yeah, that's a new sentence here.
	6	"It should be the responsibility of the people in
	7	charge of the various buildings to see that this is enforced.
	8	The overall attitude has always been," open quotes, "'Screw
	9	it," comma, "'throw it in the dumpster," close quote.
09:19AM	10	"Everyone should realize that just because we own this land
	11	doesn't exempt us from the many laws governing disposal."
	12	Q. Thank you.
	13	And in what way did that reference impact the work
	14	you did in this case?
09:19AM	15	A. What this is saying is that it that there are
	16	people in charge. There was there were references in the
	17	earlier document that we looked at, if I get the number of it,
	18	that talked about policing and better management oversight of
	19	the waste disposal processes. And here's another another
09:19AM	20	reference to the responsibility of the people in charge. The
	21	attitude has been throw it in the dumpster.
	22	But here, the author of these handwritten notes is
	23	saying that they've been told that that is illegal. Just by
	24	being a practice, that it's illegal and shouldn't be continued.
09:20AM	25	Q. Okay. Thank you.

```
So we've looked at one document from 1980 that
         1
         2
             talked about the Hula Bowl, among other areas, where there was
         3
             dumping. We have this memo from April 1982 talking about the
         4
             Hula Bowl in the comments you just read.
                        I want to show you Exhibit 210. Now we're moving
09:20AM
         5
         6
             into August 1982. This is August 26, 1982. It's also the
         7
             subject of a stipulation.
         8
                         (Exhibit 210 received into evidence.)
         9
                  Q.
                         (BY MR. RICHARD:) Subject: "EPA health and safety
             survey."
09:20AM
        10
        11
                        Do you see that?
        12
                  Α.
                        I do.
        13
                        And again, this is from John Peloquin, corporate
        14
             industrial hygienist. And I want to ask you about page 2. And
             you see that paragraph No. 7?
09:20AM
        15
        16
                  Α.
                        I do.
        17
                        He's also talking about the Hula Bowl there, isn't
                  Q.
        18
             he?
        19
                        He is.
                  Α.
09:21AM
        20
                  Q.
                        And what does he say?
        21
                        The paragraph begins with, "The Hula Bowl is a
                  Α.
        22
             disaster area."
        23
                  Q.
                        Okay.
                        Shall I continue?
        24
                  Α.
        25
09:21AM
                  Q.
                        Sure.
```

	1	A. "All drums and scrap metal must be removed as soon
	2	as possible. The trash dump must be sanitized," sanitized
	3	being underlined, "immediately. All illegal industrial and
	4	sanitary waste must be removed and disposed of properly. In
09:21AM	5	the future, all trash must be disposed of properly.
	6	"The Hula Bowl apparently has been used as an oil
	7	changing station. The oil spills and dirty filters must be
	8	cleaned up. The present condition of the Hula Bowl could very
	9	likely trigger groundwater monitoring. Cleanup of this area
09:21AM	10	must receive top priority. A program preventing recurrence of
	11	this situation must also receive top priority."
	12	Q. Okay. So we talked they talked about the
	13	Hula Bowl in 1980, 1980 early 1982, and then now we're in
	14	August 1982.
09:22AM	15	My first question is: Based on your experience, if
	16	all that was dumped or placed in the Hula Bowl were wood
	17	pallets and scrap metal, typically would there be a concern
	18	about illegal industrial and sanitary waste?
	19	MR. BLUM: Speculation, Your Honor.
09:22AM	20	MR. RICHARD: I'll rephrase it.
	21	Q. (BY MR. RICHARD:) In your experience, sir, are
	22	scrap wood pallets and metal generally referred to as illegal
	23	industrial and sanitary waste?
	24	A. Not in my experience.
09:22AM	25	Q. Okay. If we could look at Exhibit 466. This is a

```
1
            memo from September 29th, 1982. It's also from Zoyd Luce.
         2
             This one's to Mr. Jisa.
         3
                        (Exhibit 466 received into evidence.)
                        THE COURT: And this is subject to stipulation?
         4
                        MR. RICHARD: I'm sorry, Your Honor. Yes, it is.
09:23AM
         5
                                                                             Ι
         6
            was doing so well on that point.
         7
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) This short memo refers to
                  Ο.
         8
             relocation of propellant waste. Do you see that, sir?
                  Α.
                        I do.
                        And why would a reference to -- would a reference to
09:23AM
        10
        11
            propellant waste, what does that tell us in terms of the work
        12
             you did in this case?
                        That the propellant waste is a waste material
        13
                  Α.
             generated as a result of the processes at the property.
        14
                        And typically when you see a reference to
09:23AM
        15
            propellant, does that indicate any of the chemicals that we're
        16
        17
             talking about in this case?
        18
                        Yes, it does. Perchlorate is a constituent of the
                  Α.
        19
            propellants.
09:24AM
        20
                  0.
                        And he's -- he says, "We will remove our waste from
        21
             the area to Building 308 and store it temporarily in trailers
        22
             inside the Hula Bowl."
        23
                        Why would there be an issue with storing propellant
        2.4
             inside the Hula Bowl -- or propellant waste? Sorry.
        25
                        Propellant waste, my understanding was it was -- the
09:24AM
                  Α.
```

```
1
            way it was handled on the site was burned in the Burn Valley or
         2
             the burn pit area. It -- the -- my -- I do not -- I have not
            seen any documentation that these wastes could be disposed of
         3
             in the Hula Bowl area.
         4
                        MR. BLUM: Objection, Your Honor. There's no
09:24AM
         5
         6
             evidence that it was disposed of.
         7
                        THE COURT: Just the objection and the legal ground.
         8
            The objection --
                        MR. BLUM: Objection. Not in evidence.
                        THE COURT: The objection is sustained, and the jury
09:25AM
        10
        11
             is to disregard the answer.
        12
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) Sir, did you see any
                  Q.
        13
            documentation as to how long the propellant waste containing
            perchlorate was stored at the Hula Bowl?
        14
09:25AM
        15
                        I don't recall seeing such documentation.
        16
                  0.
                        Okay. The -- I saw a reference to -- yes, in
        17
            Exhibit 210, that paragraph you read about the Hula Bowl at the
        18
             top of page 2, we saw a reference to triggering groundwater
            monitoring, just to go backwards for a second.
        19
09:25AM
        20
                  Α.
                        Yes. I see that.
        21
                        And in general, can you explain to us why the
                  0.
        22
             situation described in August 1982 regarding the Hula Bowl
        23
            would very likely trigger groundwater monitoring, based on your
        24
            experience?
        25
                        Yes. The timing of this memo being --
09:26AM
                  Α.
```

	1	MR. BLUM: Objection, Your Honor.
	2	THE COURT: What's the legal ground of the
	3	objection?
	4	MR. BLUM: Speculation, no foundation.
09:26AM	5	THE COURT: Overruled as the question was framed.
	6	You can answer. And the question is limited to what
	7	essentially triggers groundwater monitoring in the context of
	8	the facts of this case, based upon your experience.
	9	MR. RICHARD: Thank you, Your Honor.
09:26AM	10	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
	11	This is 1982. The RCRA regulations were promulgated
	12	in '80. And one aspect of the RCRA regulations before, that
	13	when an area may have an impact on surface water or groundwater
	14	that required installing monitoring wells and the regulations
09:27AM	15	were specific enough to say one monitoring well upgradient and
	16	four monitoring wells in total and I forget if I described
	17	upgradient and downgradient yesterday.
	18	Water flows downhill. And surface to ground also
	19	flows downhill under the ground. There's a slope to
09:27AM	20	groundwater. Upgradient is where the water came from.
	21	Downgradient is where it's going to.
	22	So the what this paragraph means to me is that
	23	the author is is concluding or or opining that the
	24	conditions are such that it will trigger groundwater monitoring
09:27AM	25	requirements.

	1	Q. (BY MR. RICHARD:) Did you see any evidence in your
	2	work in this case that in the same time frame Whittaker was
	3	seeking to obtain a waiver or delay imposition of the
	4	requirements you just described for groundwater monitoring?
09:28AM	5	A. I believe that both, that there was an effort
	6	to for a waiver as well as delay in installing groundwater
	7	monitoring wells that were required.
	8	Q. If you could look at Exhibit 24, which is also the
	9	subject of a stipulation.
09:28AM	10	(Exhibit 24 received into evidence.)
	11	Q. (BY MR. RICHARD:) This is a letter from Zoyd Luce,
	12	the same fellow who's been identifying those problems of
	13	dumping for the prior two years, at least, to the Mr. Wong.
	14	Do you see that? Waste management specialist, State of
09:28AM	15	California, Department of Health Services?
	16	A. I do.
	17	Q. The reference is to interim status document.
	18	Subject: Waiver for groundwater monitoring. Is this one of
	19	the documents you reviewed in this case?
09:28AM	20	A. It is.
	21	Q. And he identifies a number of areas there.
	22	And then the bottom of the page, he says that
	23	paragraph, "We feel that we do not require groundwater
	24	monitoring." He goes on.
09:29AM	25	Is this one of the documents you reviewed? Did I

```
1
             ask you that?
                        You did ask me, and I did review it.
         2
                        Okay. Well, I asked you twice.
         3
                  Q.
                        In what way did this document impact the work you
         4
            did in this case?
09:29AM
         5
         6
                        It, uh -- the way it impacts, it's written by
         7
            Mr. Luce again. Mr. Luce was quite aware of the dumping on the
            ground because he was the author of Exhibit 205 that listed the
         8
             29 areas of disposal waste in the ground, including liquid
        10
09:29AM
            waste.
        11
                        And so this appears to me to be a -- an effort to
        12
             delay the groundwater monitoring because the -- the
             requirements are clearly triggered by the fact they're dumping
        13
        14
             liquid waste on the ground in these areas.
09:30AM
        15
                        MR. BLUM: I object as pure speculation and move to
        16
             strike.
        17
                        THE COURT: Overruled.
        18
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) The next page of Exhibit 24, we
                  0.
             see Mr. Luce talking about the estimated cost of groundwater
        19
            monitoring at that time?
09:30AM
        20
        21
                        I do.
                  Α.
        22
                        And he goes on to say, "We feel no benefit would be
        23
             derived by Bermite." Do you see that?
        2.4
                  Α.
                        I do.
        25
                        By this time in August -- in October 1982, had
09:30AM
                  Ο.
```

1 Whittaker identified or Bermite-Whittaker -- by the way, when 2 it refers to Bermite, that was a -- as we see on the very top 3 of this document and many others, Bermite was a division of Whittaker Corporation; is that right? 4 That is my understanding. 09:31AM 5 6 Okay. By October 1982, the time of this letter 7 seeking a waiver for groundwater monitoring, was Whittaker 8 aware of issues regarding the pond or the sump that you described at Building 317 based on the materials you reviewed? 10 09:31AM Α. Yes. And again, what -- what was, in general, the issue 11 12 with the pond or sump at Building 317? When you said "the issue," there are multiple 13 Α. The pond -- the construction of the pond was in 14 09:31AM 15 Part 2 -- solvent waste went through the pond in Part 2 for evaporation. That same area was the hog-out area, and some of 16 17 the water from the hog-out area was channeled to the pond. 18 pond had an issue during periods of precipitation of certain quantity where it would overflow. 19 09:32AM 20 The pond also was unlined when it was first 21 constructed, which would allow the contents to percolate into 22 It was later lined, but there were periodically 23 issues found with the liner and had to be repaired, meaning 24 that the liner had lost at least some of its integrity in 25 09:32AM allowing this waste to percolate into the ground.

	1	Q. Okay. Let's look at a couple of documents regarding
	2	the pond at Building 317.
	3	Exhibit 453 is another document that is subject to a
	4	stipulation. It's dated March 17th, 1982.
09:32AM	5	(Exhibit 453 received into evidence.)
	6	Q. (BY MR. RICHARD:) So we just looked at a document
	7	from October, now we're going back in time a few months. This
	8	is from Jim Jisa. Subject: Sump adjacent to Building 317.
	9	Do you see that?
09:33AM	10	A. I do.
	11	Q. Is this one of the documents you relied on in your
	12	work in this case?
	13	A. It is.
	14	Q. And the first sentence says, "The sump adjacent to
09:33AM	15	Building 317 is not adequate to sustain the amount of waste
	16	flow going into it."
	17	Almost sounds like an overflowing toilet. Can you
	18	tell us
	19	MR. BLUM: Objection, Your Honor.
09:33AM	20	THE COURT: Sustained.
	21	And I'm going to admonish both counsel that I do not
	22	want to hear comments, only questions.
	23	MR. RICHARD: Fair enough, Your Honor. Thank you.
	24	Q. (BY MR. RICHARD:) Did that first description or the
09:33AM	25	following description have any significance in the work you did

1 in this case? 2 Α. Yes. 3 Then can you explain that? Ο. The -- I just talked about that a little bit 4 Α. Sure. in the previous answer, that the -- the capacity was not such 09:33AM 5 6 that it could handle the waste material, the waste -- the 7 solvent waste being discharged as a matter of course in operating the facility and the precipitation that was caused 8 during heavy rains and there would be overflows. And the next paragraph, paragraph No. 2 there, do 09:34AM 10 11 you see that? 12 Α. I do. And you had mentioned "hog out," and so I want to 13 ask you about this paragraph. "The original design was for a 14 09:34AM 15 motor washout. Now we run A.P. from the Building 314 hog out into the sump as well as waste from" -- what does that say? --16 17 "steam lines and liquid waste from the M.T.V. operation." 18 Why would that be a -- a concern at this time in 19 March 1982, based on your experience? 09:34AM 20 Α. Well, the -- the sump pond only had a certain 21 capacity. And if -- if it is at its capacity during a period 22 of heavy rain and you're adding in these other sources of 23 water, regardless of what's in the water, it's going to 24 effectively decrease the capacity and cause more overflows. 25 And is that what Mr. Jisa's referring to in the next 09:35AM Ο.

1 line where he says, quote, "The sump as it currently exists is 2 not large enough to contain the present waste flow going into it. We resubmit the following recommendations for your 3 consideration"? Is that what he's referring to there, the size 4 of the sump pond? 09:35AM 5 6 That's my understanding of what he's saying, is 7 similar to what I just said in my previous answer. 8 Q. And would there be any significance to you in the work that you did in this case that Mr. Jisa is resubmitting his recommendations regarding the inadequate sump at 09:35AM 10 11 Building 317? 12 Well, resubmitting, this says to me that it isn't Α. 13 the first time that he's made these types of recommendations, which makes it sounds like it's a problem that has occurred in 14 09:36AM 15 the past or has been observed in the past and brought to the attention of -- whoever he brought it to the attention of. 16 Here he has a memo to distribution with -- with multiple cc's. 17 18 Okay. So this was a waste pond that was designed 0. for one use and then, by March 1982, was being used for several 19 09:36AM 20 other waste disposal issues and was not sufficiently large for 21 those new purposes. Is that how -- is that a fair reading of this? 22 23 Α. Yes. And if you could, sticking on the topic of this pond 24 or sump at Building 317, I'd like to show you a document from 09:36AM 25

```
1
            December 4, 1982, Exhibit 25, which is also the subject of a
         2
             stipulation.
         3
                        (Exhibit 25 received into evidence.)
         4
                  0.
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) And have you seen this?
             letter, three-page letter from Mr. Robert T. Bean, consulting
09:37AM
         5
         6
             geologist. And it's to Zoyd Luce, who at this time is vice
         7
            president, industrial relations. Do you see that?
                        I do.
         8
                  Α.
                        And in -- I wanted to ask you before we get to the
                  Ο.
             other topics. If you could turn to page 2, evaluation of
09:37AM
        10
        11
             sumps. Do you see in the middle of the page there, evaluation
        12
            of sumps?
        13
                        MR. RICHARD: If we can enlarge that.
                        THE WITNESS: I see it.
        14
09:37AM
        15
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) And what sumps is he referring to
            here? I'm sorry. I should have probably started at page 1
        16
        17
            where he refers to sump at 317. My apologies.
        18
                        Do you see Item 3 at page 1?
        19
                  Α.
                        I do.
09:38AM
        20
                  Q.
                        Okay. And what is the reference to 37,000 gallons?
        21
                        Well, what it says -- just to get the full context
                  Α.
        22
             of that No. 3 item that you're pointing out. Mr. Bean is
        23
             saying he's prepared this letter at the request -- at the
        24
             request of Mr. Luce of Whittaker "after evaluation of all
        25
            information obtained from the foregoing." And he said -- then
09:38AM
```

1 he lists three areas where he visited, which includes No. 3, 2 the sump at 317, about -- he says it's about a 37,000-gallon 3 capacity with a liner and dry box. Okay. And so with that background, if we could turn 4 Ο. to page 2, evaluation of those sumps. And so he's -- he's 09:38AM 5 talking about the two sumps there. Right? And he refers to 6 7 Jim Jisa again. Do you see that? 8 Α. Yes. And you mentioned earlier that the sump at one point 0. 10 did not have a liner and then it had a liner, and you described 09:39AM 11 some issues with the liner of the sump. Can you tell us what a 12 liner of a sump or pond is? 13 Α. Sure. It's a constructed use -- usually it's plastic. It could be clay or some impermeable soil but 14 09:39AM 15 generally a plastic material placed at the bottom to contain the pond -- contain the water in the pond and prevent 16 17 percolation of the water to soils underneath. 18 Okay. So you have the pond that we just saw was not 19 adequate for all the new uses and would overflow in heavy 09:40AM 20 rains. But here, the memo says -- this letter from their 21 outside consultant, Mr. Bean, "According to Jim Jisa, there 22 have been liner breaks. Unless the break occurred directly 23 above the drain, the hazardous wastewater would move 24 essentially straight down until it met a bed of low 25 permeability, such as clay or mud stone. A perched groundwater 09:40AM

1 body is probably already present overlying this bed," 2 et cetera. Can you explain what he's talking about there? 3 Yes. When he's talking about liner breaks, which 4 Α. means to me failures or breaks of some sort in the liner -- and 09:40AM 5 6 I saw other -- mention of this in other documents. 7 And what Mr. Bean is saying, Mr. Bean being the 8 geologist they hired to study this situation, that if the -that -- there was a drain underneath. The dry box, my understanding, is what they were calling it. It's a drain that 09:41AM 10 was under the liner. So if the break or the leak, the liner 11 12 was above that drain, then whatever leaked out of the pond would have gone into the drain and been collected and not 13 14 gotten into the ground. 09:41AM 15 What Mr. Bean is saying here is that if it -- if it didn't, that it would move essentially straight down. Water 16 17 put on the surface of the ground or under the surface of the 18 ground, gravity will take it straight down. 19 And this -- there were solvents in this water in 09:41AM 20 this pond that was a solvent wastewater disposal area. And 21 it -- the solvents are heavier than water. They will make the 22 water go down at an even faster rate than they would if they 23 didn't contain the solvents. 24 So what he's saying is that the -- if there's a 25 09:41AM break in the pond and it wasn't right where the drain was put

```
1
             to pick it up, pick up a leak, that it would have migrated
         2
             directly down until it reached some impermeable soil, like a
         3
             clay, a clay being, you know, relatively impermeable. The
         4
             water would hit that and pond on top of it, so to speak,
             underground on top of the clay which could be a perched water
09:42AM
         5
         6
             condition which he mentioned is -- in his next sentence.
         7
                        Well, yeah, thank you, sir. Let's back up for a
                  0.
         8
            minute.
                        At page 1, he tells us -- he tells Mr. Luce why he
            was hired. Do you see the second sentence there at that first
09:42AM
        10
        11
            paragraph, "The principal object of the reconnaissance was to
        12
             evaluate whether or not groundwater monitoring for hazardous
            waste would be required," period, close quote. Right? Do you
        13
        14
             see that?
09:42AM
        15
                  Α.
                        I do.
        16
                        And then at page 2, the area that you were just
                  Q.
        17
             reading, he says, quote, "The wastewater would then move
        18
             downgradient in that aguifer. In the case of both sumps, this
        19
            would almost certainly be in a westerly direction, " period,
09:43AM
        20
             close quote.
        21
                        Can you tell us --
        22
                  Α.
                        I'm sorry. Where are you?
        23
                        Page 2. Sorry. Oh, I should have waited.
                  Q.
        24
             sorry.
        25
09:43AM
                        Do you see that?
```

	1	THE COURT: The screen shows it.
	2	THE WITNESS: Yes. Okay. I see it now.
	3	Q. (BY MR. RICHARD:) Okay. And you were just telling
	4	us about how the liner breaks would result in this this
09:43AM	5	water containing hazardous material moving through the soil to
	6	the aquifer; correct?
	7	A. Correct. And what he's saying here it's going to
	8	move downgradient in that aquifer. So it would move vertically
	9	from the surface or where it's released under the pond, go down
09:43AM	10	to the groundwater, and then migrate with the groundwater.
	11	Q. Okay. And based on your experience, what would that
	12	observation about hazardous waste moving through the soil to
	13	the aquifer and then moving in a westerly direction, what would
	14	that have to do with whether or not groundwater monitoring
09:44AM	15	should be put in place?
	16	A. Well, as I said when I first described the
	17	regulation, if the area could be shown to potentially impact
	18	or actually impact or potentially impact surface water or
	19	groundwater, that triggered the groundwater monitoring
09:44AM	20	requirement that I described with the minimum of the four
	21	monitoring wells.
	22	Q. In your experience, what is groundwater monitoring?
	23	What is the purpose of groundwater monitoring where you have
	24	actual or even potential contamination?
09:44AM	25	A. The purpose of groundwater monitoring, particularly

```
1
             in the context we're talking here, is to -- is to attempt to
         2
            understand if there is an impact on the quality of the
            groundwater and, if so, to understand how -- how it got to be
         3
         4
             contaminated, where the contamination came from, where it's
09:45AM
         5
            going to.
         6
                        Well, what is groundwater monitoring? What does
         7
             that mean? How does that tell you --
         8
                  Α.
                        Do you mean how do you do it?
                        Just basically, what is it?
                  Q.
                        Well, the -- the way you monitor the groundwater for
09:45AM
        10
        11
             the purposes that I just described is you install wells in the
        12
            ground in -- at different elevations in groundwater that you
        13
            want to study, that -- and those wells allow you -- wells are
             just pipes that are put in the ground. And there are slots in
        14
09:45AM
        15
             the pipes where the water is so the water can flow in.
                        You can collect a sample out of that well because
        16
             the water -- of the groundwater that flows into the well.
        17
                                                                         Then
        18
             you can analyze that -- you can analyze the sample to see if
             there's chemical contamination of it.
        19
09:45AM
        20
                        And you can also -- when you have multiple wells,
        21
            you can measure the elevation of the water in the different
        22
            wells which gives you an indication of which way the
        23
            groundwater is flowing.
        24
                        And in this case, why would the groundwater flowing
09:46AM
        25
            in a westerly direction be an issue, if you know?
```

1 Objection, Your Honor. Vague as to time. MR. BLUM: 2 MR. RICHARD: I'll rephrase. (BY MR. RICHARD:) At this time, when Mr. Bean is 3 Q. 4 telling Whittaker that the hazardous wastewater is flowing down to the aquifer, which almost certainly is in a westerly 09:46AM 5 6 direction, at that time, in December 1982, why would that 7 information be important? Well, as I said previously, the -- the regulations 8 Α. required one upgradient well and a minimum of four in total. 10 Knowing which way the groundwater likely flowed or almost 09:46AM 11 certainly flowed, as Mr. Bean put it, gives you the perspective 12 of where to place the monitoring wells to do the proper monitoring that's required. 13 14 Okay. And then he goes on to talk about the 09:47AM 15 potential for migration just below the portion we've 16 highlighted there. Do you see that? 17 Α. I do. 18 And he refers to a health services memo, and he was 19 kind enough to quote from it. It says, quote, "All or part of 09:47AM 20 the groundwater monitoring requirements of this document may be 21 waived if the owner or operator can demonstrate that there is a 22 low potential for migration of hazardous waste or hazardous 23 waste constituents from the facility via the uppermost aquifer 24 to water supply wells or to surface water," close quote. 25 Was that generally consistent with your 09:47AM

1 understanding of groundwater monitoring requirements at this 2 time? 3 Α. It is. And so he identifies the basis on which one could 4 obtain a waiver. He has been hired to evaluate whether or not 09:47AM 5 6 groundwater monitoring will be required. 7 And then can you read the paragraph at the bottom of page 2 that begins "Unfortunately"? 8 Α. Yes. And it then continues on to page 3. "Unfortunately, however, there is almost certainly 09:48AM 10 11 the potential for migration of hazardous waste or hazardous 12 waste constituents from the facility to surface water. Heavily vegetated areas is present approximately 300 feet down-valley 13 14 to the west of the phosphorous sump. According to Jim Jisa, a 09:48AM 15 small lake is present in this area most of the year. Overflow 16 from this lake moves down a tributary to the west to 17 Placerita Creek and eventually to the Santa Clara River." 18 And then -- so that was talking about surface water, 0. 19 the potential for surface water contamination. 09:48AM 20 Then he does talk about the potential for 21 groundwater contamination in the next sentence? 22 Α. He does. 23 And what does he say there? 24 Α. It says, "Analysis of hydrogeologic conditions" --25 hydrogeologic is the conditions in the ground related to 09:49AM

```
1
             groundwater flow -- "indicates that any hazardous wastewater
         2
             from the lower sump can be expected to percolate to the first
         3
             perched aquifer and then move underground down the small valley
             to discharge into the lake. Natural discharge of groundwater
         4
             in this manner keeps water in the lake."
09:49AM
         5
         6
                        And then does he refer in his conclusions to the
         7
             possibility of a more complete hydrogeologic investigation?
         8
                        He does.
                  Α.
         9
                        And you're familiar with hydrogeologic
                  0.
        10
             investigations, sir?
09:49AM
        11
                  Α.
                        I am.
        12
                        And how is it you're familiar with what
                  Q.
             hydrogeologic investigations are?
        13
        14
                        I've been responsible for conducting them for over
                  Α.
09:50AM
        15
             40 years.
        16
                        Okay. And so he describes that a more complete
                  0.
             hydrogeologic investigation would include test holes for water
        17
        18
             levels and pumping tests to determine permeability, et cetera.
        19
             Do you see that?
09:50AM
        20
                  Α.
                        I do.
        21
                        And he goes on to describe test holes and that those
                  0.
        22
             could then serve for monitoring wells. Do you see that?
        23
                  Α.
                        I do.
        24
                        And then can you explain to us his conclusion that
        25
             begins "However"?
09:50AM
```

```
1
                        Yes. He's -- first I'll read it, and then I'll
                  Α.
         2
             explain it.
         3
                  Q.
                        Thank you.
                        Where are we?
         4
                  Α.
                        "However" -- and obviously it's conclusion here, the
09:50AM
         5
         6
             second half of his paragraph 2 -- "since the results of a
         7
             complete investigation would probably be negative as far as
             justifying a waiver on monitoring wells is concerned, such an
         8
             investigation is not recommended."
        10
                        Mr. Bean prepared this, as read early on in the
09:51AM
        11
            memo, to determine whether or not there is a potential for
        12
             groundwater -- or the need for groundwater monitoring. What
        13
            he's saying here is that if a complete investigation was to be
        14
            undertaken -- and he describes the complete investigation
09:51AM
        15
             earlier in that paragraph -- that the results would probably be
        16
             negative as far as justifying the waiver of monitoring.
        17
                        And as a result, he does not -- he recommends that
        18
             the -- such an investigation not be conducted because he
        19
             doesn't believe that it would provide the information that
09:51AM
        20
            would allow -- allow them -- allow Whittaker to get the waiver
        21
             for the groundwater monitoring requirements.
        22
                        Okay. And did you see any evidence that in this
        23
             same time frame Whittaker, in fact, was seeking to avert
        2.4
             groundwater -- avert or avoid groundwater monitoring?
        25
                  Α.
                        Yes. Yes.
09:52AM
```

```
1
                        And if we could look at another document that is the
                  Q.
         2
             subject of a stipulation. This is Exhibit 215, dated
         3
             December 22nd, 1982, another memo from Zoyd Luce.
                        (Exhibit 215 received into evidence.)
         4
09:52AM
         5
                  0.
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) And this is to Al Simmons, safety
         6
             director.
                        Do you see that?
         7
                  Α.
                        I do.
                        Was Mr. Simmons with Whittaker?
         8
                  Q.
                  Α.
                        Yes.
                        And he refers to a copy of a report by a geologist
09:52AM
        10
                  Ο.
        11
             hired to evaluate the possibility of groundwater monitoring and
        12
             the latest letter from the EPA on the subject. And he goes on
        13
             to say, "At this point, I see little hope of averting
             groundwater monitoring at Bermite, "period, close quote.
        14
09:53AM
        15
                        In what way did this memo from Mr. Luce from
             December 1982, this Exhibit 215, impact the work you did in
        16
             this case?
        17
        18
                        That Mr. Luce is passing on this information to
                  Α.
             Mr. Simmons and is -- and concluding that there's little hope
        19
09:53AM
        20
             they could avert this groundwater monitoring requirement that
        21
             they were hoping to get a waiver from.
        22
                        Okay. Eventually Whittaker did obtain groundwater
                  Q.
        23
             samples; is that right?
        2.4
                  Α.
                        Yes.
        25
09:53AM
                  Q.
                        And did they have a well used for any purpose -- you
```

	1	know, for pulling up water to use at the Whittaker Bermite site
	2	for any period of time, as far as you know?
	3	A. My understanding is there was at least one well used
	4	for non-potable water supply on the property.
09:54AM	5	Q. And at some point in time, did that well experience
	6	any type of contamination?
	7	A. I believe there was contamination discovered in that
	8	well in 1985.
	9	Q. Okay. If we could look at Exhibit 437, which is
09:54AM	10	also subject to a stipulation of the parties.
	11	(Exhibit 437 received into evidence.)
	12	Q. (BY MR. RICHARD:) This is a letter from the
	13	California Regional Water Quality Control Board, November 15th,
	14	1985, to the maintenance superintendent of the Bermite division
09:54AM	15	of Whittaker Corporation. Do you see that?
	16	A. Yes.
	17	Q. Groundwater investigation studies. Do you see that?
	18	A. I do.
	19	Q. And he says, "Recent groundwater sampling results of
09:54AM	20	your facility's water well have shown levels of organic
	21	contamination above the State Department of Health Services
	22	action levels."
	23	In what way did this document in this time period
	24	impact the work you did in this case?
09:55AM	25	A. Well, it is a demonstration that there was

```
1
             groundwater contamination on the property and specifically
         2
             calls out organics. It doesn't say which organics, but it does
             identify organics. So this paragraph raises my concern because
         3
         4
             it does show some groundwater contamination on the property.
                        And the California Regional Water Control Board goes
09:55AM
         5
         6
             on to request certain types of records. Do you see those
         7
             categories?
                        I do.
         8
                  Α.
                        And the first one is what?
                  0.
                        "Name and quantity of all chemicals used or stored
09:55AM
        10
        11
             in the facility, " open paren, "(historical and current
        12
            practices), " close paren.
        13
                        And in your experience, why would that information
             from Whittaker be important at this -- at this time?
        14
09:56AM
        15
                        Well, the state is asking -- the State is aware --
             the State is the author of the letter -- that they're aware of
        16
        17
             the contamination in Whittaker's own supply well and gather --
        18
            and this is a routine type of a follow-up, consistent with what
        19
             I described, a site assessment, historical research,
09:56AM
        20
            yesterday -- to further investigate groundwater contamination
        21
            at that facility.
        22
                        And the next category says, "Present and past waste
            disposal practices for organic liquids." And what would that
        23
        24
             tell us, based on your experience, those records?
        25
                        Those records -- and again, this is classic
09:56AM
                  Α.
```

```
1
             follow-up information for a site assessment -- is it will
         2
             inform whoever it's produced to of what practices there were
         3
             for the disposal waste -- waste, in this particular --
            particularly organic liquids that would inform what it was
         4
             chemically, the waste or the liquid, where -- where it was
09:57AM
         5
         6
             generated and where it was placed -- where it's placed when it
         7
            was disposed.
                        And did you see specific records -- again, the daily
         8
                  Q.
         9
             or weekly or monthly operational logs that you talked about or
             inventories, things of that nature, regarding the first and
09:57AM
        10
        11
             second category of this request from the California Regional
        12
            Water Control Board from November 1985?
                        You're asking if I've seen any documents that would
        13
                  Α.
            be responsive to No. 1 or No. 2?
        14
09:58AM
        15
                  Q.
                        Yes, sir.
        16
                        I have not seen such documents.
        17
                        And did you see any evidence that at some point in
        18
             time after November 15th, 1985, Whittaker was cited for not
        19
            being able to provide those types of records to state or
09:58AM
        20
             federal environmental protection folks?
        21
                        I do believe such -- I am -- I recall such a
                  Α.
        22
             citation.
        23
                  Q.
                        Okay. Well, let's look at one of those.
        2.4
                        How are we doing on time, Your Honor?
        25
                        THE COURT: Continue, please.
09:58AM
```

	1	MR. RICHARD: Thank you.
	2	Q. (BY MR. RICHARD:) If we could look at Exhibit 1381,
	3	which is also the subject of a stipulation.
	4	This is a letter with an enclosed determination of
09:58AM	5	violation from June 4th, 1986.
	6	MR. BLUM: Your Honor, this is up for I.D. only.
	7	THE COURT: I can't hear you, Mr. Blum.
	8	MR. BLUM: This was supposed to be for I.D. only.
	9	THE COURT: All right. So please take that off of
09:59AM	10	the screen.
	11	And, Mr. Blum, when you address the Court, if you
	12	would please make sure you're speaking into the microphone.
	13	MR. BLUM: Yes, sir. Yes, sir.
	14	Q. (BY MR. RICHARD:) Sir, is this one of the notices
09:59AM	15	of violation you believe you reviewed in this matter?
	16	A. It is.
	17	Q. And just very quickly, if you could refer to Count 5
	18	regarding operating records.
	19	A. I would, but I'm not sure I have the document. I
09:59AM	20	you said it was 1318?
	21	Q. 1381.
	22	A. Oh, 81. Okay. In either case, I don't have a tab
	23	that's 1381.
	24	MR. RICHARD: Excuse me, Your Honor.
10:00AM	25	Okay. We'll come back to it after the break,

```
1
            Your Honor.
         2
                  Q.
                       (BY MR. RICHARD:) Okay. Moving on.
         3
                        At some point did you review documents regarding
            Whittaker's dealings with one of its consultants,
         4
            Wenck Associates?
10:00AM
         5
         6
                  Α.
                        Yes.
         7
                        And can you generally describe for us what you
                  0.
         8
             reviewed in that regard?
                  Α.
                        I reviewed -- I reviewed, I believe, some reports,
             some correspondence that presented results of investigations
10:00AM
        10
        11
             that Wenck -- an environmental consultant who did actually do
        12
             investigations at the site for Whittaker. I reviewed
        13
             documentation, reports, correspondence that documented some of
        14
             that work.
10:01AM
        15
                  Ο.
                        Okay. If we could look at one of those documents,
        16
            Exhibit 445.
        17
                        MR. RICHARD: It's already in evidence, Your Honor,
        18
             and it's the subject of a stipulation.
        19
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) Now, this is a memo dated
                  Q.
10:01AM
        20
             June 22nd, 1987, from Wenck Associates to Whittaker
        21
             Corporation. Do you see that?
        22
                  Α.
                        I do.
        23
                        And this -- do you have an understanding as to what
        24
             these pages -- what these pages are?
        25
                        It's -- it's a document that I believe Mr. Sorsher
10:01AM
                  Α.
```

```
1
             refers to as a -- the mystery memo. It's the documentation of
         2
             some of the investigation of landfills on the property.
         3
                        Okay. And you're familiar with Mr. -- with who
                  Q.
             Mr. Sorsher is?
         4
                              And who he was. He was a -- he was an
10:02AM
         5
                        Yes.
         6
             official with the DTSC who was responsible for the oversight of
         7
             the -- the investigation work being done at the site.
         8
                  Q.
                        Did you ever read any of his testimony?
                  Α.
                        Yes.
                        Including deposition?
10:02AM
        10
                  Ο.
        11
                  Α.
                        Yes.
        12
                  Q.
                        Okay. Do you have an understanding as to when this
        13
             mystery memo was provided to Mr. Sorsher?
        14
                        My recollection is that it was provided to
                  Α.
10:02AM
        15
             Mr. Sorsher anonymously in 1991.
        16
                        Okay. So in what way -- and let's start with the --
                  0.
             it's talking about landfills. The subject is Investigation of
        17
        18
             Landfills on Bermite Facility through June 19th, 1987. Do you
        19
             see that?
10:02AM
        20
                  Α.
                        I do.
        21
                        And he talks about a number of landfills, quote,
                  0.
        22
             "have been investigated and removed from the Bermite facility.
        23
             There are others that have been investigated and have not been
        2.4
             removed. Further areas have been identified as possible
        25
             landfill sites and require investigation."
10:03AM
```

```
1
                        So just seeing that description of we have some
         2
             landfills that have been removed, some that have been
         3
             investigated, and some that still need to be investigated, in
            your experience, is that a kind of -- a common state of affairs
         4
             at a site that has contamination issues?
10:03AM
         5
         6
                        THE COURT: Why don't you rephrase your question.
         7
                        MR. RICHARD: Sure.
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) In the process of site
         8
                  Q.
             investigations you've conducted, is it fair to say you've
        10
             learned things over time?
10:03AM
        11
                  Α.
                        Correct.
        12
                        Okay. And in this case, the folks that had been
                  Q.
            hired by Whittaker identified landfills have been found in the
        13
        14
            bottom and on the sides of valleys and embankments. Do you see
            that?
10:04AM
        15
        16
                  Α.
                        I do.
        17
                        And he describes the use of the landfills evidently
        18
            was anywhere from one day to possibly 40 years or more.
        19
             then he goes into the next paragraph, if we can enlarge that.
10:04AM
        20
                        "The materials that have been found in the landfills
        21
            have varied from inert metal scrap" -- we talked about that
        22
             earlier -- "to liquid and solid hazardous wastes."
        23
                        And so I want to stop you and ask you, for the site
        24
             investigations you've been involved in, once you or a
        25
            consultant who's investigating the property identifies the
10:04AM
```

```
1
            presence of liquid and solid waste materials in landfills, is
         2
             that a significant step in the course of a site assessment?
         3
                        It's a significant finding.
                  Α.
                        And why -- why would finding liquid and solid
         4
                  0.
         5
            hazardous waste in landfills be a significant finding?
10:05AM
         6
                        Well, in doing a site investigation or site
         7
             assessment, as I was describing yesterday, one of the
             objectives at least is to identify impacts from waste materials
         8
             or other -- or other sources of contamination. Encountering
        10
             liquid and solid hazardous wastes as described here would be a
10:05AM
        11
             significant finding, indicating that such materials had been
        12
             disposed at that location.
                        And just sticking on that point for a minute in
        13
        14
             terms of what Wenck was reporting here. If you go to page 2 in
10:05AM
        15
             the middle of the page of Exhibit 445. There's a paragraph
        16
             that begins "The percentage of hazardous wastes..." do you have
             that?
        17
        18
                  Α.
                        I do.
        19
                        So he's talking about "The percentage of hazardous
            wastes that have been found in each landfill site has varied
10:06AM
        20
        21
             from an estimated 1 percent to approximately 85 percent."
        22
             goes on -- first of all, let me stop you there.
        23
                        Would that be a significant finding, in your
        24
             experience, in the course of a site assessment?
        25
                  Α.
                        It would be.
10:06AM
```

1 Q. Why is that? 2 What I -- I previously testified that finding the 3 waste would be a significant finding. The next thing you want to know when you find the waste is how significant is it to the 4 impact on the property? So knowing the -- the contents of it 10:06AM 5 6 and the magnitude of it is very important here being up to 7 approximately 85 percent of the waste in some of these -- or 85 percent of being waste in some of these locations is 8 significant. 10 And Whittaker's consultant in this memo from June 10:07AM 1987 goes on to note, "Those materials that have been 11 12 determined to be hazardous have invariably been found in intact drums or deteriorated broken drums or metal containers." 13 14 Would that information be an important finding in a 10:07AM 15 site assessment, in your experience? 16 Yes, it would. Α. 17 And why is this? Ο. 18 Well, one of the things in trying to understand a Α. site assessment or investigation like this is -- again, is 19 10:07AM what's the source -- is there a source of waste material that 20 21 could be contaminating the environment and what is the nature 22 of that source? 23 Ultimately, you're trying to figure out if there's a 24 problem that needs to be fixed and how to fix it. So we have 25 10:07AM to -- need to understand what it is if we're going to try to

1 fix it. 2 And he goes on in this memo from June 1987, 3 Exhibit 445, quote, "On average, about five drums per day have been discovered over the last month, " period, close quote. 4 What, if anything, does that tell you, sir? 10:08AM 5 6 Α. That tells me that -- I don't know if they worked 7 every day in the month or they were working five days a week. But if it was every day that they had on average had recovered 8 about 150 drums in a one-month period. And when it says "discovered," does that indicate to 10:08AM 10 11 you whether it was above ground or below ground? 12 MR. BLUM: Vague, Your Honor. It also has to be --13 speculative. 14 MR. RICHARD: I'll rephrase. (BY MR. RICHARD:) In your experience with the site 10:08AM 15 assessment of landfills, do you attach any significance to the 16 17 description here of drums being discovered? 18 They're being discovered -- they could be totally 19 underground, partially underground, or on the surface of -- so 10:09AM 20 it just -- they haven't even been discovered. If it's in a 21 remote location, it could have been just discovered. 22 doesn't say to me that they were buried. 23 Okay. And Mr. Wenck was, in his conclusion, talking 24 about further investigation. Do you see that at the bottom of 25 page 2, "further investigation and characterization of the 10:09AM

```
1
             known and potential landfills as necessary"?
         2
                        MR. RICHARD: Can we enlarge that?
                        THE WITNESS: Yes, I see that.
         3
         4
                  Ο.
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) And again, in your experience
            with the site assessment, once hazardous materials have been
10:09AM
         5
         6
             identified in some areas of a site, does a site assessment
         7
             consultant or environmental specialist typically recommend
             further investigation?
         8
                        MR. BLUM: Vague as to when.
10:10AM
        10
                        THE COURT: Rephrase.
        11
                        MR. RICHARD: Sure.
        12
                  Q.
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) And you were involved in site
             investigations back in the '80s, sir?
        13
        14
                  Α.
                        I was.
10:10AM
        15
                  Q.
                        I don't mean -- okay.
                        And at that time, say, 1987, in your experience,
        16
        17
            when a site investigation of a large thousand-acre site
        18
             identified hazardous materials in some landfills, would the
        19
             site assessment continue further investigation and
             characterization of the site?
10:10AM
        20
        21
                  Α.
                        Yes. As I described the process yesterday, this
        22
            would be one step. It would -- an important step. It found
        23
             somewhere on the property where there was waste disposed.
        24
            next step is to figure out the extent of that and what impact
        25
             it has had beyond the boundaries of the landfill on soil and
10:10AM
```

```
1
             groundwater and other environmental media.
         2
                        And this memo from Mr. -- or from Wenck Associates
         3
            goes on to refer to something called -- "if the facility is to
            be closed clean." Do you see that? "The removal of all" --
         4
             "The removal of all known landfill wastes is necessary if the
10:11AM
         5
         6
             facility is to be closed clean," period, close quote.
         7
                        Do you have any experience with clean closures under
            RCRA?
         8
                        MR. BLUM: Again -- never mind.
                        THE WITNESS:
                                      I do.
10:11AM
        10
        11
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) And can you explain for the jury
        12
            what a -- what it means to have a clean closure?
        13
                        MR. BLUM: Vaque as to when.
                        THE COURT: Please clarify.
        14
10:11AM
        15
                        MR. RICHARD:
                                      Sure.
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) In your experience, going back
        16
                  0.
        17
            over 40 years, Dr. Hughto, beginning with your -- well, can you
        18
             tell us in this time frame, in the '80s, say, 1987, in general
            what it meant to obtain a clean closure under RCRA?
        19
10:12AM
        20
                  Α.
                        Again, we are going back quite a few years here. My
        21
             recollection would be the clean closure for landfill material
        22
            under RCRA would have been to remove the landfill material.
        23
                  Q.
                        Okay.
        24
                  Α.
                        And there were provisions of what would happen if
        25
            you couldn't remove it all for whatever reason.
10:12AM
```

1 And can -- he goes on to say, "When the RFA," he's Q. 2 referring to the RCRA facility assessment mentioned up above --3 in the middle of this paragraph, in his conclusion of Exhibit 445, "When the RFA identifies landfills left on the 4 property and if the percentages of hazardous waste found so far 10:12AM 5 6 are indicative of the remaining known and unknown landfills, 7 those landfills will be treated as hazardous wastes and will be declared RCRA units," period, close quote. 8 Can you explain what a RCRA unit is, sir, or was at 10 this time? 10:13AM 11 Α. Well, a RCRA unit is a location portion of a site or 12 operation. I believe he's talking about a solid waste 13 management unit that was discussed yesterday, had the 14 abbreviations SWMUs, that is -- we see an isolated operation or 10:13AM 15 condition of -- that may have that environmental impact. 16 And based on the materials you reviewed in this case Ο. 17 for this site and based on your experience, was it a reasonable 18 conclusion to reach that as Mr. -- as the memo from 19 Wenck Associates states, quote, "If the cost of characterizing 10:14AM 20 the present RCRA units on the facilities is any indication, the 21 cost of the EPA required investigation of landfills will be 22 tremendous, " period, close quote. 23 In your experience, was that a reasonable assessment 24 at the time, that the costs of an investigation, if required by 25 the EPA, would be tremendous? 10:14AM

```
1
                        I -- I can tell you what my experience is, but I
                  Α.
             don't know what he means by "tremendous." But it would be
         2
         3
             expensive.
                        MR. BLUM: I would move -- he's answered the
         4
10:14AM
         5
             question, Your Honor.
         6
                        THE COURT: Remember the --
         7
                        MR. BLUM: No, he doesn't know what he meant.
                        THE COURT: Mr. Blum, remember what I said.
         8
         9
            Objection, legal grounds, the --
        10
                                  Beyond the scope of the question.
10:14AM
        11
                        THE COURT:
                                    The objection is sustained.
        12
             response is stricken.
        13
                        MR. RICHARD: Sure. Let me rephrase.
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) In your experience, could EPA
        14
                  0.
10:15AM
        15
             investigations of a site of this magnitude end up costing quite
        16
             a bit?
        17
                        My experience, if EPA took the lead on investigating
                  Α.
        18
             this site, that it would have been very experience, as I
             consider very expensive to perform the monitoring.
        19
10:15AM
        20
                  Q.
                        And in your experience, if the EPA asked questions
        21
             about a facility's current and past landfills, is this the type
        22
             of information that you would expect to be provided to the EPA
        23
             from the consultant, that is, findings of hazardous waste in
        2.4
            numerous landfills?
        25
                        I don't understand the question.
10:15AM
                  Α.
```

	1	O Curo
	1	Q. Sure.
	2	Should Whittaker have shared this information with
	3	the EPA in response to the EPA's questions?
	4	A. Which EPA question are you referring to?
10:16AM	5	Q. Sure.
	6	Are you familiar with Part A application?
	7	A. You said Part A application?
	8	Q. Yes.
	9	A. Yes.
10:16AM	10	Q. And in general, can you explain what that is?
	11	A. It is a RCRA applicant, somebody's going to enter
	12	the RCRA program because they own or operate a facility subject
	13	to the RCRA regulations, initiates that process by filling out
	14	what's it's an EPA form called Part A, which they identify
10:16AM	15	the types of waste materials that are handled, generated on a
	16	property.
	17	Q. Okay. And just to move this along. I'm just going
	18	to ask you to assume that Mr. Sorsher talked about requests
	19	from 1988 from the EPA about current and past landfills.
10:16AM	20	Well, let me ask you this. You're familiar with the
	21	Part A application process that sometimes additional questions
	22	from the the regulators can be put to the owner or operator
	23	of the site?
	24	A. Yes.
10:17AM	25	Q. Okay. And my question is: Would you expect that,

	1	in response to questions and the Part A process, questions from
	2	the EPA about landfills and hazardous substances, that the
	3	information we've just been talking about would be the type of
	4	information that would be provided to the EPA in the course of
10:17AM	5	that process?
	6	MR. BLUM: Speculation. No foundation.
	7	THE COURT: Sustained as vague.
	8	MR. RICHARD: Fair enough, Your Honor.
	9	Q. (BY MR. RICHARD:) Let me let me have you look at
10:17AM	10	page 5 of Exhibit 445 so we can specifically review the
	11	information regarding landfills from 1987. Do you see the
	12	reference there to "landfills that have been removed"?
	13	A. I do.
	14	Q. And did you see documentation that Whittaker had
10:18AM	15	notified the State or the EPA, before it removed those
	16	landfills, that it was intending to do so?
	17	A. You mean on this page?
	18	Q. In any of the materials you reviewed in this case,
	19	do you know whether those landfills were let's take 314,
10:18AM	20	Canyon landfill. Do you know whether that was closed with
	21	advice and knowledge of the EPA?
	22	A. It's my understanding from this memo that these
	23	this is the list of those that had been at the time this
	24	memo was prepared, there were different categories. And it
10:18AM	25	says some of the landfills had been removed and that this was

```
1
             the listing of those that had been removed during the
         2
             investigation process.
         3
                        Okay. And do you know whether this memo that we've
                  Q.
            been talking about was provided to the EPA before 1991?
         4
                        It -- it's my understanding that this memo had not
10:19AM
         5
         6
            been provided to DTSC until 1991.
         7
                        And did that impact -- that fact impact any of the
                  0.
            work you did in this case?
         8
                  Α.
                        Yes.
                        And can you explain that?
10:19AM
        10
                  Ο.
        11
                        That the -- my opinion that the -- that Whittaker
        12
            was not forthcoming and did not fully disclose their waste
             disposal practices to the regulatory agencies I believe is
        13
        14
             supported by information in this exhibit.
                        Okay. And then under landfills investigated but not
10:19AM
        15
             removed as of June 1987, we see several landfills identified,
        16
        17
            beginning with the burn pit. And my question is: What -- in
        18
             general, what constitutes, in your experience, a landfill?
        19
                        MR. BLUM: Objection, Your Honor. It is vague as to
10:20AM
        20
            what is meant in this document.
        21
                        THE COURT: Rephrase your question.
        22
                        MR. RICHARD: Sure.
        23
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) Setting aside this document, sir,
        24
             in your experience, are you familiar with the term "landfill"?
        25
                  Α.
                        I am.
10:20AM
```

```
1
                        Okay. And in your experience, what does that term
                  Q.
         2
            mean to environmental professionals such as yourself?
         3
                        MR. BLUM: Vague as to time, Your Honor.
                        THE COURT: Overruled.
         4
10:20AM
         5
                        You can answer.
         6
                        THE WITNESS: I addressed this yesterday early on
         7
             that -- my experience with landfills. And my definition, if
         8
             you will, would be it's an area where waste materials or
             residual materials are stored -- or it was -- not stored but
10:21AM
        10
             disposed.
        11
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) Okay. And so based on the
        12
            materials you reviewed in this case, including the data that
        13
             you've talked to us about, were these landfills based on your
            understanding of the word "landfill," the burn pit, the
        14
10:21AM
        15
            Hula Bowl, East Fork?
        16
                        Are you asking if I think these five items here in
                  Α.
             that category would be landfills in my definition?
        17
        18
                  0.
                        Yes, sir.
        19
                  Α.
                        Yes.
10:21AM
        20
                  Q.
                        Okay. And I wanted to ask you about the East Fork
        21
             landfill.
                        If you can turn to page 6 of Exhibit 445.
        22
                        Do you see the reference to East Fork?
        23
                  Α.
                        Yes.
        24
                  Q.
                        And then under Comments, "This landfill was one of
        25
10:22AM
             the highest ratio of waste to fill-soil of those investigated.
```

```
1
             It is estimated that up to 85 percent of the material is waste.
         2
             Some organic vapors were detected in the initial cut."
                        What does that tell us? Why would that information
         3
         4
            be important to you in the work you did in this case?
                        What it tells us is there's a landfill that's
10:22AM
         5
         6
             30,000 cubic yards, pretty good size piece of earth, and that
         7
             it is -- that 85 percent of it, roughly, is waste material,
         8
            which is quite a bit of waste material.
                        Just as a reference, an 18-wheel dump truck is about
            20 cubic yards. And here, we have 85 percent of 30,000.
10:22AM
        10
        11
             it's a -- it's a lot of stuff.
        12
                        And that we have a large volume of material that was
        13
             landfilled. And during the investigation, the investigators
        14
            measured organic vapors. There are machines you can take in
10:23AM
        15
             the field when you're doing investigations that you can hold in
             areas where you're excavating or performing borings or
        16
        17
             collecting soil samples to evaluate -- that will measure
        18
             organic contaminants like PCE and TCE and other organics and
        19
             that it appears that -- that that occurred during the
10:23AM
        20
             investigation of the East Fork landfill.
        21
                  0.
                        And with respect to samples, when you say samples
        22
             are taken, generally what does that refer to when you're
        23
             talking about soil? What happens to those samples?
        2.4
                  Α.
                        What happens after you collect them?
        25
10:23AM
                  Q.
                        Yes.
```

1 Samples -- soil samples in general -- to understand Α. 2 the purpose for collecting them but, generally speaking, a 3 couple of things happen. One is you do a physical characterization. You say, 4 oh, this is sand, this is clay, glacial till, whatever kind of 10:24AM 5 6 soil it happens to be. You do a physical examination. You say 7 Is this just soil? Or is it soil with waste what is it? material in it? Is it domestic trash? Whatever it is. And 8 then frequently the sample would be sent to a laboratory for 10 10:24AM analysis. 11 Okay. And so if you could look at the next page, 12 page 8 of Exhibit 445, talking about another one of these 13 areas. This is referred to as Water Tower 2, 20,000 cubic Do you see that? 14 vards. 10:24AM 15 Α. I do. 16 And my question is: What's an OVA? It says --0. 17 after the Volume, it says OVA, no readings taken yet. 18 An OVA, that's the abbreviation for an organic vapor Α. analyzer. It's the detection device that I just mentioned 19 10:25AM 20 where you can in realtime measure organic contents of certain 21 organic compounds in vapors or in the air. 22 Okay. And under the Comments, like the third Q. 23 sentence says, quote, "Some intact drums were discovered" --24 well, first let's begin. There were three backhoe trenches dug 25 in this landfill. Are you familiar with what a backhoe trench 10:25AM

1 is? 2 Α. Yes. 3 What does it mean to dig a backhoe trench? Q. A backhoe trench is a common way of characterizing a 4 Α. landfill area or areas of soil contamination or suspected soil 10:25AM 5 contamination. And it's pretty simple. It's just taking a 6 7 backhoe and excavating a trench through the area, sometimes multiple trenches in different directions, to try to get a 8 handle on -- on -- or to be able to characterize what it is your objective is in that particular investigation. 10:26AM 10 11 Often it's just to figure out the extent of the 12 waste. It's a pretty -- pretty straightforward way to figure 13 out the extent of, say, a landfill area because you can dig a 14 hole and look and see. 10:26AM 15 And in this case, he's describing that when they dug those trenches with three backhoes -- or I'm sorry, three 16 17 trenches with a backhoe, quote, "Some intact drums were 18 discovered." Do you see that? 19 Α. I do. 10:26AM 20 0. Then what does that tell us? 21 Well, in the course of digging these trenches, they Α. 22 encountered intact drums, drums that still had their shape, 23 didn't -- hadn't deteriorated or rusted through. 24 Q. And then he concludes, after he talks about the 25 large surface material was removed and the trenches were then 10:26AM

```
1
             filled back in, "no sampling of materials is planned." Do you
         2
             see that?
         3
                  Α.
                        T do.
                        And does that indicate that in this area they
         4
             decided not to take any samples and have those tested further?
10:27AM
         5
         6
                        The sentence before that says, "It is planned to try
         7
             some more backhoe pits and take OVA readings." So they're
             going to continue the -- the trenches and take OVA readings.
         8
            Right now, it says "No sampling of materials is planned." That
             additional excavation in performing the OVA readings may change
10:27AM
        10
        11
             that.
        12
                        Okay. So Wenck in June 1987, is it fair to say
                  Q.
             they're in the middle of a site assessment?
        13
        14
                  Α.
                        Yes.
10:27AM
        15
                  Q.
                        And they have further activities planned?
        16
                  Α.
                        Yes.
        17
                        Did you see any evidence that the executives of
        18
            Whittaker decided to pare back, cut back on the scope of that
        19
             site assessment?
10:28AM
        20
                  Α.
                        I saw documentation of paring back on certain
        21
             activities related to landfills. I'm not sure it was the
        22
             investigation.
        23
                  Q.
                        Okay.
        24
                        THE COURT: We're actually going to break at this
        25
            point.
10:28AM
```

```
1
                        So it is now almost 10:30. We're going to break
         2
             until 10:45.
         3
                        Please remember not to speak about the case, the
            people, or the subject matter involved. Continue to keep an
         4
             open mind.
10:28AM
         5
                        Leave your notebooks behind, and Mr. Cruz will
         6
         7
             direct you.
         8
                        See you back in 15 or so minutes.
         9
                        THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: All rise for the jury,
10:28AM
        10
            please.
        11
                        (Out of the presence of the jury:)
        12
                        THE COURT: And please be seated.
        13
                        And, Dr. Hughto, I'm directing that you leave the
             courtroom at this time, please.
        14
10:29AM
        15
                        THE WITNESS: Okay.
                        THE COURT: And I do want to -- I do want to return
        16
        17
             to the issue of the findings and conclusions just to make sure
        18
             I understand better the scope of the issue.
                        And so -- and, Mr. Blum, you can take to the
        19
10:29AM
        20
             lectern, please.
        21
                        I've had a chance to review the filing this morning
        22
             fairly briefly, as I've been trying to pay attention to the
        23
             evidence. And there are some highlighted portions of the
        24
             findings. And I don't intend to go through each of them. Time
        25
10:30AM
            won't permit, and we do need to take a break, including the
```

1 Court. So, first of all, with regard to references to 2 3 depositions and declarations and other evidence in the findings, do you have any of that information? And I'm 4 referring to the cited evidence where there are highlighted 10:30AM 5 6 information that apparently you intend to cross-examine 7 Dr. Hughto on. MR. BLUM: I don't think we have -- most of it we do 8 9 not -- overwhelming amount we do not have. THE COURT: All right. So, first of all, fairly 10:31AM 10 11 clearly you are free to use the actual evidence. And I will 12 hear from Mr. Richard in a moment in case there is disputes. 13 But as a first-level proposition is that there's citation to evidence. And so where there's citation to 14 10:31AM 15 evidence, rely upon the evidence where you have the evidence. Second level is -- and maybe this should have come 16 17 first -- is that you're certainly free, as I suspect you would 18 do, to distinguish between not having seen evidence or 19 documents versus the conclusion to be drawn that that evidence 10:31AM 20 doesn't or never existed or was somehow improperly destroyed, 21 which I did not intend to foreclose. And that, it seems to me, 22 largely deals with the issue that you have raised with the 23 Court. 24 Were you intending to go through the actual findings 25 themselves and refer to them as findings by a previous judge? 10:32AM

1 Your Honor, what I wanted to do, MR. BLUM: No. 2 because he did not -- first of all, it's unclear whether he's 3 seen the findings. He testified in his deposition that he was 4 given all of the documents relied upon by Mr. Dawson, which -which would have included the findings, but then the findings 10:32AM 5 aren't listed in his rebuttal report on things that he's 6 7 reviewed. So -- and he wasn't sure one way or another whether 8 or not he's seen them. He said they were familiar, but he wasn't sure. 10 So to get around that issue, we do know that he has 10:32AM 11 seen citations from the findings when he reviewed Mr. Dawson's 12 report which quoted certain portions. And I was going to limit my examination of him to things that I know he's seen, which 13 14 would be those portions cited in Mr. Dawson's report. 10:33AM 15 THE COURT: Do you intend to go through all of these highlighted portions of the findings and conclusions? 16 17 MR. BLUM: Your Honor, no. And the only caveat I 18 would make is if he changes his mind and says, yes, I've seen 19 Then I would go over most of them them and I relied on them. 10:33AM 20 but not all of them because a lot of them were done just 21 because better include it than not because I know I would only 22 be limited to what I stated. 23 THE COURT: Tell me why you need to do more than 24 what I have suggested, which is to just clarify with Dr. Hughto 25 that when he says he hasn't seen it, it doesn't mean it doesn't 10:33AM

1 exist, it never existed, it just hasn't been presented to him, 2 and then asking further about how long ago these documents would have existed, assuming they do exist? I haven't 3 4 articulated that properly, but you get the point. I do, Your Honor. 10:34AM 5 MR. BLUM: THE COURT: And so I've not heard Dr. Hughto really 6 7 step very far to say that these documents clearly never 8 existed. I mean, he's been fairly careful, it seems to me, to say he has not been provided with, he has not seen. 10:34AM 10 would appear to me that there is a fair response to that along 11 the lines that I have suggested. 12 So tell me why you need more. MR. BLUM: Your Honor, for what the -- for what the 13 testimony is as of now, I don't. I'm going to be real frank 14 10:34AM 15 with the Court. But the part where -- this was in his report -- and 16 17 I'm assuming it's going to come in this afternoon -- is when he starts talking about the contracts and whether or not 18 Whittaker, in performing the services, performed it consistent 19 10:35AM 20 with the DOD contracts, for instance, the burn pits. 21 THE COURT: Let me just stop this because we're 22 running a little late into the -- into the recess, and I may 23 have a procedural way to address the concern that you have. 24 So right now, it appears to me that you're 25 10:35AM satisfied, based upon what has come in so far, that you could

```
1
            handle it at the general level that I just suggested.
         2
                        MR. BLUM: Yes, sir.
         3
                        THE COURT:
                                    If it turns out that in the afternoon
         4
             that Dr. Hughto takes a step further and goes into substance
             and suggests that certain documents don't exist when there's
10:35AM
         5
         6
             reason to believe that they do exist, I will give you an
         7
             opportunity to persuade the Court that I should allow you to --
             I'll allow in certain evidence through your own expert. I'm
         8
             assuming you have an expert, Dr. Hokkanen or someone else.
        10
                                  Mr. Dawson.
10:36AM
                        MR. BLUM:
        11
                        THE COURT: Mr. Dawson, rather, who would be able to
        12
             sponsor this type of information.
        13
                        MR. BLUM: Yes, sir.
        14
                        THE COURT: All right.
                                                Is there any reason why that
10:36AM
        15
            procedure would prejudice you?
        16
                        MR. BLUM:
                                  Nope.
        17
                        THE COURT: All right. Mr. Blum?
                                                            I'm sorry.
                                                                        I'm
        18
             looking at you, Mr. Richard. Mr. Richard.
        19
                        MR. RICHARD: We're headed down a dangerous path
10:36AM
        20
            here because --
        21
                        THE COURT: Before we go into substance, I'm just
        22
             asking whether procedurally you -- I'm assuming you have no
             objection to him -- in my view, properly cross-examining
        23
        24
            Dr. Hughto about what he means when he says that he hasn't seen
        25
            documents.
10:36AM
```

1 MR. RICHARD: Of course, Your Honor. 2 The mischief here is twofold. One, Your Honor's 3 made rulings on Mr. Dawson in the scope of his testimony as to his first two opinions. What I'm hearing is that Whittaker's 4 going to attempt to resuscitate those opinions by showing the 10:36AM 5 6 excluded portions of Mr. Dawson's report. 7 THE COURT: No, let me just stop you because maybe 8 I -- I wasn't clear or maybe I'm not understanding you. 9 I'm not suggesting to you that I'm going to allow any of this evidence in of the findings and conclusions. 10:37AM 10 11 simply given Mr. Blum a procedural avenue in the event that, in 12 my view, Dr. Hughto has essentially opened the door where he 13 has suggested something that is factually not true and that is -- can be ascertained from the findings and conclusions. 14 10:37AM 15 You'll have an opportunity to persuade me that that's not the case or that, even if it is, potentially there's 16 17 a 403 reason why I should nonetheless stand pat and keep the 18 findings and the conclusions out. 19 So you're not prejudiced, it seems to me. I'm just 10:37AM 20 simply setting up a process in the event that this comes out. 21 I would suggest to you in the short amount of time 22 remaining that you perhaps have a conversation with Dr. Hughto 23 about this issue to make sure that he doesn't inadvertently 2.4 walk into something that no one intended for him to walk into. 25 We're in recess until 10:45. 10:38AM

```
1
                        (Break taken.)
         2
                        (In the presence of the jury:)
         3
                        THE COURT: We are back on the record in the trial
         4
            matter with all present who were present before the break,
             including the jury, and Dr. Hughto who remains on the witness
10:50AM
         5
         6
             stand under oath.
         7
                        And you may continue with your direct examination.
                        MR. RICHARD: Thank you very much, Your Honor.
         8
         9
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) I would like to show you, sir,
                  0.
            Exhibit 448. It's been previously stipulated to.
10:51AM
        10
                        (Exhibit 448 for identification.)
        11
        12
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) And this is a memo from
                  Q.
        13
             Christopher F. Thompson. Do you see that up top?
        14
                        MR. RICHARD: Can you enlarge that?
10:51AM
        15
                        THE WITNESS: I do.
        16
                  Ο.
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) And who is Mr. Thompson? Who is
            he with?
        17
        18
                  Α.
                        Whittaker.
                        Do you think he was with an outside consulting firm,
        19
                  Q.
10:51AM
        20
            sir?
        21
                  Α.
                        Oh, actually, I was mistaken. He was with Wenck
        22
             consultants.
        23
                  Q.
                        Okay. Thank you.
        24
                        And here -- and this is one of the documents you
        25
            reviewed in the course of your work in this case?
10:51AM
```

	1	A. It is.
	2	Q. And this particular document refers to a meeting of
	3	June 17th, 1987. Do you see that?
	4	A. I do.
10:51AM	5	Q. And do you know who the folks are that are listed,
	6	Gordon Louttit do you know who that was?
	7	A. I believe all four of these people are were
	8	Whittaker employees.
	9	Q. And he says, quote, "The purpose of this meeting was
10:52AM	10	to discuss the recently compiled estimated cost to complete
	11	closure for the Bermite facility." Do you see that?
	12	A. I do.
	13	Q. And then he goes on and he describes how long the
	14	meeting was and says, quote, "The net result of the meeting was
10:52AM	15	that the total cost for the closure activities for all RCRA,
	16	non-RCRA, and other projects was pared down from a recently
	17	estimated 1.8 million to approximately \$636,000," period, close
	18	quote.
	19	And my first question is: Did you see evidence as
10:53AM	20	to whether there had been what it was that explained the
	21	paring down from the 1.8 million to the \$636,000?
	22	A. I believe the the memo goes on to describe some
	23	of the proposed actions or assumptions that went into that
	24	change in the cost estimate.
10:53AM	25	Q. Okay. And let's look at some of those.

1 So the first one is to Joe. That's Joe Alibrandi. 2 Do you know who he was with -- with Whittaker? 3 I believe he was the president at the time. Α. 4 0. And it says, "Joe feels it is not necessary to sift the landfills to the degree we have been presently. He feels 10:53AM 5 6 we should only remove the large obvious materials and leave the 7 others, " period, close quote. And did that have any impact, those two sentences I 8 9 just read, referring to something that the president of Whittaker was advising in June 1987? Did that have any impact 10:53AM 10 11 on the work you did in this case? 12 Well, it could be one explanation of how the -- if Α. 13 this was to be implemented, how the cost would change. You will no longer be sifting landfills and dealing with all 14 10:54AM 15 It's just getting rid of the large materials. 16 And from the perspective of an environmental Ο. professional, would that present an issue? 17 18 Yes, it would. Α. 19 Q. And why is that? 10:54AM 20 Α. The -- what -- the purpose for being out there is to 21 identify potential sources of contamination and the extent of 22 contamination and to mitigate the damages that the sources 23 would -- would cause. 24 If you only take out the big stuff and you leave the 25 rest of the material, the rest of the material could be waste 10:54AM

1 material. It could be highly contaminated and could continue 2 to cause soil and groundwater contamination even though you got 3 rid of the large obvious materials. 4 Ο. Okay. And would that approach have an impact on a complete characterization of the extent of contamination at a 10:55AM 5 6 site? 7 MR. BLUM: Objection. Speculation. 8 THE COURT: Sustained as phrased. 9 (BY MR. RICHARD:) Okay. Thank you. Q. What does it mean to have a complete 10:55AM 10 11 characterization of a site of suspected and actual hazardous 12 contamination? What does the word "characterization" mean in that context? 13 14 Complete -- are you reading from the document? Α. 10:55AM 15 No, I'm just asking you. Ο. 16 General? Α. 17 A complete characterization would be performing the 18 activities necessary to fully characterize the degree and extent of contamination and the sources of the contamination 19 10:55AM 20 and the natural environmental factors that -- like the types of 21 soils you have and depths to groundwater, flow of groundwater, 22 things -- the natural environment that could be impacted and would be necessary to characterize the impacts. 23 2.4 Q. And at a site where Wenck Associates in a memo dated 25 the same date, June 22nd, 1987, identified known and unknown 10:56AM

1 landfills with hazardous substances, would an approach in that 2 context, some known landfills, some unknown landfills but the detection of hazardous substances, would the approach described 3 by the president of Whittaker be consistent with a complete 4 characterization of the site as you've just described? 10:56AM 5 6 MR. BLUM: Vague. Speculative. 7 THE COURT: Overruled. 8 You may answer. 9 THE WITNESS: You could characterize the site and 10 then change -- what I understand that Joe is recommending here 10:56AM 11 is only taking, like, big things and leaving a lot of waste 12 behind. You could characterize that, meaning define the degree and extent and understand what it is, and still leave it there. 13 So you could characterize it but not mitigate the damage. 14 10:57AM 15 (BY MR. RICHARD:) I see. Ο. And did you see evidence that after June 22, 1987, 16 17 they attempted to mitigate costs? Well, strike that. 18 I'll refer you to paragraph 2 where there's a 19 reference to the first sentence. "Joe feels that it is not 10:57AM 20 necessary to remove the quantity of material that we have been 21 removing from the different landfills. He feels we should 22 investigate with the backhoe the landfills the way in which we 23 have been doing, take photographs of the materials that is 24 found, remove the main large materials and any drums or 25 suspected hazardous materials, take OVA, " et cetera, "and 10:57AM

1 readings of the backhoe pits that are dug and, once all this is 2 done, fill those holes back in and then leave the landfill as 3 is." 4 Would leaving the landfill as is remove any remaining hazardous substances that were not just large 10:58AM 5 6 materials? 7 Α. Well, it's -- if you go back to the -- earlier in 8 the sentence, it says "remove the main large material and any drums or suspected hazardous materials" and then just take OVA readings and that would be the extent of the investigatory 10:58AM 10 11 aspect of it. 12 That would -- if -- if that were implemented, they 13 would remove suspected hazardous materials. They would not have collected any samples to understand whether there was 14 10:58AM 15 contamination in the remaining materials that were there, if -if the suspected hazardous materials actually were hazardous 16 17 materials or if they impacted the surrounding soils or 18 groundwater. So it would -- this approach would be incomplete. And without further testing, how would Whittaker 19 10:59AM 20 know at this time whether there had been contamination of the 21 groundwater beneath their landfills? 22 If -- if the plan -- if the investigation were to be 23 conducted as is described in the yellow highlighting on the 24 screen right now, they could not -- they would not know whether 25 there was an impact to groundwater or not. 10:59AM

1 Okay. He goes on to say, "He," referring to Joe, Q. 2 "feels that leaving the moving around of the landfill to the 3 developer is the best way not to incur further costs with these landfills." 4 Was that reference or the repeated references to 10:59AM 5 6 avoiding further costs significant to you in the work you did 7 in this case? 8 Α. Yes. And why is that? Q. Oh, it -- it -- it appears that Whittaker, 11:00AM 10 11 Whittaker's representatives, were very conscious of the costs 12 and -- and wanted to take measures to minimize what it was 13 going to cost to investigate and remediate the site. 14 And it goes on in that same paragraph, "He 11:00AM 15 recognizes the fact that Whittaker would have some liability. 16 When asked about these possible costs, Joe felt certain that 17 there will be some costs associated with these landfills at a 18 later date but did not seem too concerned about them. 19 not seem concerned when told that the costs could run many 11:00AM 20 times what they are at present," period, close quote. 21 And in your experience, is there a difference 22 between cleaning up the costs -- cleaning up contamination 23 early as opposed to waiting until a later date? 2.4 Α. Yes. 25 Can you explain that? 11:01AM 0.

1 Yes. The -- by leaving waste behind, it has the Α. opportunity to migrate in the environment, which would increase 2 3 the extent of contamination, which could -- if it needed to be 4 cleaned up, it increases the -- the complexity and the scope of a -- of the engineering project to be required to either 11:01AM 5 6 mitigate the groundwater contamination or whatever increase in 7 migration, whatever contamination that increase in migration 8 costs. And also, if part of the solution was to excavate those source materials and dispose of them, over time -- my 11:01AM 10 11 experience has been the cost of doing that has not decreased 12 over time. It has increased. And with the migration, if you have a source area 13 14 with the migration I was describing -- actually, the source 11:02AM 15 area is bigger. So if you're going to excavate a source area now versus five years from now, it would probably be larger 16 17 five years from now. So it would involve more excavation. 18 Okay. We talked a bit before the break about 0. 19 whether you had seen any notices of violations from either DTSC 11:02AM 20 or the EPA in this time frame. Do you have Exhibit 382 in your 21 We're not going to publish this just yet. 22 Α. I do have it. 23 And is this one of the documents you reviewed in the 24 course of your work in this case? 25 Α. It is. 11:02AM

	1	Q. And in general, can you tell us what this is?
	2	A. It's from the from the State of California to
	3	Mr. Glen Abdune-Nur of Whittaker. And it's a report of
	4	violations and a schedule for compliance that the State is
11:03AM	5	dictating.
	6	Q. And this is July 31st, 1990. And
	7	A. Yes.
	8	Q. In general, at that time was Whittaker notified that
	9	its closure of the 317 surface impoundment that we had
11:03AM	10	discussed earlier today was not done adequately and was a
	11	violation?
	12	A. Yes.
	13	Q. And does it further indicate that Whittaker was
	14	provided notice that in connection with that violation for
11:03AM	15	the surface impoundment at Building 317, that there were
	16	volatile organic chemicals, among other chemicals, with the
	17	potential to move to from the ground to groundwater?
	18	A. Yes. That condition did exist in the 317 area.
	19	Q. Okay. And you talked about that earlier in
11:04AM	20	connection with the memo from eight years earlier, 1982; is
	21	that correct?
	22	A. I did.
	23	Q. Okay. And then there's a reference under Count 4 to
	24	the failure to install monitoring wells. Do you see that?
11:04AM	25	A. I do.

```
1
                        And is that count of the violation consistent with
                  Q.
         2
             what you'd described earlier as being required in terms of
         3
            monitoring wells?
                  Α.
         4
                        Yes.
                        MR. RICHARD: Your Honor, I just want to reserve my
11:04AM
         5
         6
             right. We would move this into evidence, and so perhaps we can
         7
             return back to this. I don't want to take our time now.
         8
                        THE COURT: Is there an objection?
         9
                        MR. BLUM: Some parts need to be redacted,
        10
            Your Honor.
11:04AM
        11
                        THE COURT: All right. The Court is going to
        12
             receive it, subject to redaction that the parties have a meet
             and confer about.
        13
        14
                        (Exhibit 382 received into evidence.)
11:05AM
        15
                        MR. RICHARD: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor.
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) Moving on to Exhibit 1 -- so
        16
                  0.
        17
             you've told us about a notice -- a report of violation from
        18
             '86, the one from 1990. Did you review other materials from
        19
             the regulators to Whittaker Corporation?
11:05AM
        20
                  Α.
                        Yes.
        21
                        And did one of those materials include something
        22
             called Imminent and Substantial Endangerment Determination and
        23
            Order and Remedial Action Order?
        2.4
                  Α.
                        Yes.
                        MR. RICHARD: And again, we have a stipulation,
        25
11:05AM
```

```
1
            Your Honor, but there will be portions that will be edited
         2
            before its final submission to the jury.
                        THE COURT: All right. And, ladies and gentlemen,
         3
             let me just explain to you. When I'm referring to redactions
         4
            or edits, what that means is that you will receive certain
11:05AM
         5
         6
             documents where there will be blacked-out portions of the
         7
            document. And the reason they are blacked out is because I
            have to make evidentiary rulings on a whole host of things,
         8
             including whether it's relevant.
                        And so you should ignore, if you see a redaction,
11:06AM
        10
        11
            not only will you not see it but ignore why the Court may have
        12
            redacted it. Just as you see me making evidentiary rulings,
        13
             that's essentially what I'm doing if there's a dispute. And
             sometimes the parties don't have a dispute that it's not
        14
11:06AM
        15
            relevant or what have you.
        16
                        All right. Please continue.
        17
                        MR. RICHARD: Thank you very much, Your Honor.
        18
                        So may we publish the first page of Exhibit 1 to the
        19
             jury.
11:06AM
        20
                        (Exhibit 1 received into evidence.)
        21
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) So this is an order from 2002
                  Ο.
        22
             that you reviewed in the course of your work in this case?
        23
                  Α.
                        It is.
        24
                        And can you explain to us in what ways, if any, this
        25
            order from the California Environmental Protection Agency,
11:06AM
```

```
1
            Department of Toxic Substances Control, impacted the work you
         2
            did?
                              This is an order, as it says in the title,
         3
                  Α.
             from the State to Whittaker Corporation related to the
         4
            Whittaker-Bermite facility. It states -- and I'm going to from
11:07AM
         5
         6
            memory say that it states that there may be an imminent and
         7
             substantial endangerment as a result of the contamination
         8
             conditions on the property.
                        And for my purposes in reviewing this, the date,
            being 2002, is important because, again, this is 20 years after
11:07AM
        10
        11
             the -- the discussions and the correspondence about whether to
        12
            put in the first monitoring wells is going on.
                        And this is the -- it's an order to conduct what's
        13
            called an RIFS, which is a remedial investigation feasibility
        14
11:08AM
        15
             study, which is essentially the Superfund's version of a site
             assessment.
        16
        17
                        The remedial investigation, you figure out what the
        18
            problem is, the extent and the degree, and what impact it could
        19
            have to public health and the environment.
11:08AM
        20
                        In the feasibility study, you evaluate methods for
        21
             fixing, my non-technical term for fixing the problems that you
        22
                       And the order goes on to say that you will implement
        23
             the remediation to fix those problems.
        24
                        A similar order -- there was a similar order in '95
        25
            or '96, I forget exactly, could be '94, '95, '96, that also
11:08AM
```

```
1
             required an RIFS and remediation of the problems. And here it
         2
             is '02, and the problem still exists, the investigations
            haven't been completed, the remediation hasn't been performed
         3
             to complete -- to mitigate the problems on the site. There's
         4
             another order in place to conduct -- to conduct that RIFS and
11:08AM
         5
         6
             do the remediation as necessary at the site.
         7
                        And in your review of the order, did it address some
                  0.
             of the same chemicals that are at issue in this case?
         8
                  Α.
                        Yes.
                        And can you explain that briefly?
11:09AM
        10
                  Ο.
        11
                  Α.
                        The -- it does address perchlorate in the degreasing
        12
             solvents.
                        Okay. And those -- so, for example, if we look at
        13
                  Q.
            page 9 towards the bottom of the page, bottom third of the
        14
            page, "In 1996," do you see that?
11:09AM
        15
        16
                        Yes.
                  Α.
        17
                        And it goes on to say, "In 1996, in an attempt to
        18
             remove metallic debris from the Burn Valley so that a
             geophysical survey and sampling could be performed..." So
        19
11:09AM
        20
             1996, 16 years after some of those memos we looked at from
        21
             1980, there's an investigation.
        22
                        Can you explain the data with respect to the
        23
             chemicals at issue in this case, that this paragraph of this
        2.4
             Imminent and Substantial Endangerment Determination and Order
        25
             is describing?
11:10AM
```

1 So the sentence goes on, it says, "Respondent Α. uncovered soil contaminated with first nitrate." Nitrate is 2 3 actually naturally occurring. It is an ion that was -- was a 4 component of some of the manufacturing conducted on the site. The next is phosphorous, which is misspelled here, 11:10AM 5 6 but it's -- it also is a naturally occurring metal that was a 7 component in the -- in some of the manufacturing, heavy metals. 8 Heavy metals include a wide variety of metals. They didn't specify here which, but there were heavy metals that became 10 waste products as a result of the manufacturing at the site. 11:11AM 11 The next one is TCE, which we talked about, the 12 degreasing solvent TCE. The concentrations there where it's 13 110 to 41,000 milligrams per kilogram. Some perspective, 14 41,000 is about 4 percent. 11:11AM 15 Is that a lot or a little, in your experience? 16 That's a lot. That means you collect a soil sample, 17 4 percent of it is TCE. It's not soil. It is 4 percent TCE, 18 and the remainder is some other waste material. 19 The number here, the 41,000, is one-tenth, 11:11AM 20 approximately, of the highest number I've seen from the 21 Burn Valley area, which -- from other data collected in 1996, 22 which -- which is -- the highest number -- I think -- I think 23 the highest number was -- it was not ten times, but it was --2.4 it was in the 4 to 5 percent range. 25 It continues on, PCE, 13 to 25,000. So that would 11:12AM

```
1
            be 2-and-a-half percent was PCE.
         2
                  Q.
                        Okay. And so just --
                        It goes on to mention others.
         3
                  Α.
                        It does.
         4
                  0.
                        Let me ask you in terms of -- let's talk a little
11:12AM
         5
         6
            bit about the data you reviewed. You mentioned CDM Smith
         7
             yesterday.
                        I did.
         8
                  Α.
                        And you had worked for CDM; is that right?
                  Q.
                        I had worked for CDM before they acquired Smith.
11:12AM
        10
                  Α.
        11
                        Okay. And you were there for how many years?
                  0.
        12
                        I was there for about seven years.
                  Α.
                        Okay. And what was CDM Smith's role or one of their
        13
             roles with respect to the Whittaker site based on the materials
        14
11:12AM
        15
            you reviewed?
        16
                        CDM Smith was brought aboard to -- they're an
                  Α.
        17
             environmental consulting and construction firm. And they were
        18
            brought onboard to continue the site assessment activities, the
        19
             characterization of the -- the degree and extent of
11:13AM
        20
             contamination, and to evaluate methods for cleaning up the
        21
             contamination and actually implement the -- the cleanup in
        22
             different areas of the site.
        23
                        And what was one of the ways or techniques they used
        24
             to clean up portions of the site?
        25
                        There were a number of different remediation
11:13AM
                  Α.
```

1 technologies applied here because of the types -- different 2 types of contamination. But one that they didn't apply is --3 was soil vapor extraction, which I described yesterday. And you did. That's where you take the air out that 4 Ο. has contamination and then more contaminated air moves in and 11:13AM 5 6 so on and so on; is that right? 7 You suck out contaminated air, fresh air comes in, Α. it becomes contaminated, and you keep sucking it until -- until 8 you don't get any more contamination. And in your experience, is that waste material 11:13AM 10 11 that's taken out of the ground measured in some fashion? 12 Yes, it is. Α. 13 Okay. And did you review reports prepared by CDM Smith that were provided to Whittaker regarding the 14 measurements of the TCE and PCE and other chemicals removed 11:14AM 15 from the soil at Whittaker? 16 I did. 17 Α. 18 And can you just generally describe for us the -how many of those records you reviewed, how many -- and the 19 11:14AM 20 dates of those reports? 21 Α. Oh, I -- there are a lot of reports. There were 22 data collection reports, there were remediation reports, 23 there's correspondence, progress reports, reports reporting the 24 results periodically of the remediation as it was being conducted, and there was actually a remediation closure report. 25 11:14AM

```
1
                        And the time frame was -- oh, it went up to -- the
         2
            most recent one I have, I think, is about two years ago. And I
         3
             forget exactly when it began, but it was after this order in
            2002.
         4
                        Okay. And in reviewing those reports -- and by the
11:15AM
         5
                  Ο.
         6
            way, can we pull up Exhibit 429.
         7
                        MR. RICHARD: And we -- this already has been
         8
            stipulated to between the parties.
                        (Exhibit 429 received into evidence.)
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) Do you see the chart here, right,
11:15AM
        10
                  Ο.
        11
             or you can write on the screen, I think, with your finger but
        12
            not a marker. I'm not sure how that works.
        13
                  Α.
                        I've got a laser pointer here I can use with the --
             it's displayed here on the easel, the same figure.
        14
11:15AM
        15
                  Q.
                        Yeah, it's hard to see.
                        THE COURT: Use the screen. The jury will
        16
             appreciate that since they have a screen right in front of
        17
        18
             them.
        19
                        THE WITNESS: Okay. They may not appreciate my
11:15AM
        20
            drawing, though.
        21
                        MR. RICHARD: No jokes, Dr. Hughto. I thought I was
        22
            clear on that.
        23
                        (BY MR. RICHARD:) Do you see the reference to
        24
            CDM Smith? So you recognize that this chart we're looking at
        25
            with these red blotches identified as Priority 1, 2, 3, this
11:15AM
```

```
1
            was -- was this a document that was in one of the reports that
         2
             you reviewed?
         3
                  Α.
                        Yes.
         4
                  0.
                        Okay.
                        And as source -- the source of it is on the bottom
11:16AM
         5
         6
             of the page.
         7
                        Okay. And so the source of this is a -- from 2013,
                  0.
             one of those reports from Whittaker's consultants, CDM Smith?
         8
                  Α.
                        That's correct.
                        Okay. And can you tell us, based on your review of
11:16AM
        10
        11
             those reports from CDM Smith, the areas in which the TCE and
        12
             PCE were found at this site?
        13
                  Α.
                        Sure. The -- let's start with the Burn Valley. And
        14
             I haven't practiced with this screen. But I'm going to draw a
11:16AM
        15
             circle around this area which is -- that's the Burn Valley.
            And as Mr. Patrick said, they're Priority 1, 2, and 3 in the
        16
        17
             legend. This reddish color is Priority 1, which was the
        18
             initial -- there are 31 locations that -- that CDM identified
        19
             that may need soil vapor extraction treatment based on their
11:17AM
        20
             data collection and their evaluation of the data.
        21
            prioritized them based on amount of contamination.
        22
                        The red ones here are the Priority 1, which their
        23
            plan was to implement the soil vapor extraction at the earlier
        2.4
             time.
        25
                        So this is the Burn Valley we talked about where
11:17AM
```

	1	waste was taken to be burned. That little brown part in just
	2	above the red area is the East Fork landfill that we had some
	3	questions about before the break today.
	4	Q. Okay. And can you identify the Hula Bowl?
11:17AM	5	A. Yes. The Hula Bowl is over here (indicating).
	6	Q. And can you tell us, did in the reports you
	7	reviewed, did CDM Smith identify the removal of the TCE and PCE
	8	from the Hula Bowl area?
	9	A. They did using the soil vapor extraction technology.
11:18AM	10	Q. Okay. Thank you.
	11	And about what quantity of TCE and PCE were removed
	12	from the Hula Bowl?
	13	A. My recollection is it was just short of 800 pounds.
	14	Q. And from the Burn Valley, can you tell us about how
11:18AM	15	much TCE and PCE and other VOCs were removed from that area
	16	based on the CDM Smith reports you reviewed?
	17	A. Yes. It was just about 50,000 pounds.
	18	Q. And then in terms of the pond at 317, in that area
	19	that we talked about, can you find that roughly on the map?
11:19AM	20	A. Yes. That's down in this area (indicating).
	21	Q. Okay. And what amount of TCE, PCE and by the
	22	way, what was the primary I mean, were those the two main
	23	volatile organic compounds found in this soil vapor extraction
	24	process?
11:19AM	25	A. I'd say the majority of the the chemicals that

```
1
            were analyzed or found in the vapor, they sucked out of the
         2
            ground, they actually analyzed the vapor. And the vast
            majority of the volatile compounds were TCE and PCE.
         3
                  Q.
         4
                        And so then down in those ponds near Building 317
             that we talked about earlier in those documents from 1982, what
11:19AM
         5
         6
             amount of TCE and PCE was removed from that area?
         7
                  Α.
                        That -- that area was not done by CDM Smith.
         8
            area that -- the soil vapor extraction, that area was done late
             '80s, into the early '90s, prior to CDM Smith arriving at the
             site. And the answer is about 50,000 pounds were removed there
11:20AM
        10
        11
             as well.
        12
                        And did CDM Smith and the materials you reviewed
                  Q.
             identify approximately how many pounds of TCE and PCE were
        13
             still in the ground and not removed?
        14
11:20AM
        15
                  Α.
                        My recollection is about 150,000 pounds.
                        MR. RICHARD: And I think I -- that's all I have for
        16
             right now, Your Honor. I'll save the -- anything else for
        17
        18
             redirect, if necessary. Thank you.
        19
                        THE COURT: Mr. Blum.
11:21AM
        20
                        MR. BLUM: Your Honor, may I just have one moment,
        21
            please?
        22
                        THE COURT: Yes.
        23
                        MR. BLUM: Your Honor, I'm going to place some
        24
            exhibits at the lectern for the witness that are --
        25
                        THE COURT: That's fine.
11:21AM
```

```
1
                        Mr. Blum, do you have a copy that you're able to
         2
             give to the plaintiff or -- or are these just mixed in with all
         3
             of the exhibits?
         4
                        MR. BLUM: They're mixed in, Your Honor. It's
             Exhibit 1420 and 1425.
11:22AM
         5
         6
                        THE COURT: All right.
         7
                                    CROSS-EXAMINATION
             BY MR. BLUM:
         8
                  0.
                       Good afternoon -- it's still morning. Good morning,
11:22AM
        10
             Mr. Hughto. How are you?
        11
                  Α.
                        I'm doing fine, thank you. Good morning to you.
        12
                  Q.
                        And it's Dr. Hughto; correct?
                        It is.
        13
                  Α.
        14
                  Q.
                        Excuse me.
11:23AM
        15
                        Sir, you've been an expert numerous times, have you
        16
             not?
        17
                        Yes, I have.
                  Α.
        18
                        How many times?
                  0.
                        I haven't counted the number of times. I've worked
        19
                  Α.
11:23AM
        20
             on thousands of different projects over the years. I've served
        21
             in some sort of an expert capacity.
        22
                        And you don't do it for free, do you?
                  Q.
        23
                  Α.
                        I do -- I do not do the work for free.
        24
                  Q.
                        Your testimony today, what's your hourly rate?
        25
                        $320.
11:23AM
                  Α.
```

	1	Q. And how much time have you spent on this case?
	2	A. I don't know.
	3	Q. Generally, can you give me a ballpark?
	4	A. No, I can't. I wouldn't I don't know the
11:23AM	5	numbers, so I don't want to ballpark it.
	6	Q. So you can't tell me how much you've been paid by
	7	the plaintiffs for the work you've done, can you?
	8	A. I don't know off the top of my head.
	9	Q. You understand as an expert that is a usual question
11:23AM	10	that is asked by the opposing counsel, is it not?
	11	A. It's a question I've been asked before.
	12	Q. Knowing that the question was going to be asked, is
	13	there a reason why you don't know the answer?
	14	A. I never said I knew it was going to be asked.
11:24AM	15	Q. In your prior occasions, it's been asked of you, has
	16	it not?
	17	A. What I said was it has been asked of me before.
	18	Q. And knowing that it has been asked of you before, is
	19	there a reason why you don't know the answer?
11:24AM	20	A. A lot of things have been asked of me over the years
	21	in many, many cases. I didn't bring answers to all of those
	22	questions with me today by memory. I'm here to answer the
	23	questions you ask me today.
	24	Q. Is it correct, sir, that the reason that you don't
11:24AM	25	know is because that's not a piece of information you want the

```
1
             jury to have?
         2
                  Α.
                        Absolutely not.
         3
                        Because that would not be an act of a scientist;
                  Ο.
             correct?
         4
                        Telling the jury would not be an act of a scientist?
11:24AM
         5
                  Α.
         6
                        Purposely not having information in order to benefit
         7
             you would not be the act of a scientist, would it not --
             correct? Is that a correct statement?
         8
                        THE COURT: The Court's going to ask you to move on
            to another question, please.
11:25AM
        10
        11
                        (BY MR. BLUM:) In testifying today, do you see
        12
             yourself as a paid expert for the plaintiff or a scientist?
                        I am a scientist who's serving as an expert for the
        13
                  Α.
        14
            plaintiff.
11:25AM
        15
                        Now, as a scientist, is it your obligation to look
             at all of the data without prejudice or bias, that it might
        16
        17
            benefit the client that hires you?
        18
                        It is my role or my responsibility to my client to
             evaluate the information I'm provided without bias, which is
        19
            what I do.
11:25AM
        20
        21
                        So you purposely would not seek information -- let
                  0.
        22
            me ask it again. It would be correct that as a scientist, you
        23
            would not ignore information simply because it would benefit
        2.4
            Whittaker; correct?
        25
                        I would not do that.
11:25AM
                  Α.
```

	1	Q. And, for instance, you would make sure that in order
	2	to reach your opinions, that there has been an exhaustive
	3	search for relevant information; correct?
	4	A. By whom?
11:26AM	5	Q. Well, would it be correct, sir, that you are not
	6	able to reach a scientific conclusion until you have exhausted
	7	the sources of information?
	8	A. When I reach a scientific conclusion, I do it based
	9	on the information that I have.
11:26AM	10	Q. Okay. Do you recall that you were deposed in this
	11	case?
	12	A. I do recall that.
	13	Q. And do you recall you were asked a similar question
	14	and you testified that you could not reach a conclusion until
11:26AM	15	you exhaust the sources of information?
	16	A. You'd have to show me the transcript.
	17	Q. All right. I'm going to do that.
	18	MR. RICHARD: May I have a page and line?
	19	MR. BLUM: Yeah. Give me I'm sorry. One second.
11:27AM	20	Page 164, lines 8 through 18.
	21	MR. RICHARD: I'm sorry, what lines?
	22	MR. BLUM: 8 through 18.
	23	I'm sorry. That's not correct.
	24	MR. RICHARD: We have no objection.
11:27AM	25	MR. BLUM: No, I'm looking at mine. I got the wrong

	1	one up.
	2	Here it is. Could you play it, please? 164, 8
	3	through 18.
	4	(Videotaped deposition played:)
11:27AM	5	Q. Okay. So you developed the hypothesis, you
	6	gathered some data and information, and you evaluate
	7	it to develop a conclusion or an answer which is
	8	which term would you prefer?
	9	A. I would just say you would perform an
11:28AM	10	analysis.
	11	Q. Okay. And does the analysis have any
	12	conclusion to it or is it
	13	A. Once you've exhausted your sources of
	14	information and analyzed the model, yes, you can
11:28AM	15	get some conclusion from it.
	16	Q. (BY MR. BLUM:) Have you exhausted your sources of
	17	information in this case?
	18	A. I have reviewed the sources of information that I
	19	have been provided and that I have obtained on my own, which
11:28AM	20	would be mostly the information from the State website, related
	21	to the site.
	22	Q. That wasn't my question, Doctor.
	23	A. I'm answering the question as I understand it.
	24	And I have I have read those reports, reviewed
11:28AM	25	them, and rendered my judgments after doing that.

1 Q. Have you exhausted all known sources of information 2 in this case? 3 All known -- known by whom? Α. 4 0. Known by you. I have -- I've exhausted the sources -- and I think 11:28AM 5 6 I said in the answer, the -- from the deposition, the sources 7 that I have. And -- and other than what is on the website, the 8 Q. 9 sources that you had is what you've been given by the plaintiff's attorneys; correct? 11:29AM 10 11 I'm just pausing to think if I had any other 12 sources. I've received most of what I have from the 13 plaintiff's attorneys. I pulled information from the website. 14 11:29AM 15 I may have found other things in Internet research, but those are the primary sources of the information I used. 16 17 For instance, are you aware that there are --Q. 18 there's places where you can get aerial photographs of the site or order aerial photographs of the site? 19 11:29AM 20 Α. Yes, I am. 21 Well, did you see those aerial photographs? Ο. 22 I did not order aerial photographs or see them 23 because I didn't see it as what I would gain from that exercise 24 being critical to the -- the opinions I was asked to -- the 25 topics I was asked to give opinions on. 11:30AM

	1	Q. So as a scientist, it's okay to presume that the
	2	evidence or the material is irrelevant before you look at it?
	3	A. All scientists and engineers have to make have to
	4	make judgments or cuts on what is looked at in doing an
11:30AM	5	analysis.
	6	I've looked at aerial photos of sites for that
	7	are part of the 40 years I've been doing this type of thing and
	8	know what I can get from aerial photographs and know that, when
	9	I'm rendering certain types of opinions, aerial photographs are
11:30AM	10	very important.
	11	In this case, I didn't take that next step to get
	12	the aerial photographs because I believed the information that
	13	I had and I've been testifying about and wrote the reports
	14	about was sufficient to to opine on the topics I was asked
11:30AM	15	to opine on.
	16	Q. Okay. So you you for instance, could an
	17	aerial photograph have shown changes at the site between the
	18	time that Whittaker operated and prior to the time Whittaker
	19	operated?
11:31AM	20	A. An aerial photograph?
	21	Q. For instance, if you had an aerial photograph from
	22	1945, would you have been able to to at least raise some
	23	reasonable conclusions as to what activities were happening on
	24	the property in 1945?
11:31AM	25	A. It's a possibility of aerial photos, especially of

```
1
             that vintage, of varying -- well, all aerial photos are varying
         2
             quality but those -- from that vintage are certainly of lesser
         3
             quality than those of succeeding decades.
         4
                        But you can use aerial photographs to gain some
             information about activities on a site.
11:31AM
         5
         6
                        But in this case, you don't know if you could
         7
             because you haven't looked at them; right?
                        I did not -- I did not go out and solicit additional
         8
                  Α.
             aerial photographs, no.
                        Did you look at the files that EPA had on this
11:32AM
        10
        11
             property?
        12
                        I did not go to EPA offices to -- to look at their
                  Α.
             files or do a FOIA request for their files. I looked at EPA
        13
        14
             records that I -- that were made available to me.
11:32AM
        15
                        By plaintiff's counsel?
                  Ο.
                        I believe -- I was trying to recall if that was
        16
        17
             all -- some of the EPA correspondence may have come from
        18
             their -- from the EPA website and some other came from
             plaintiff's counsel.
        19
11:32AM
        20
                  0.
                        Well, didn't you testify initially that the website
             you checked was the EnviroStor website?
        21
                        I believe that's what it's called.
        22
                  Α.
        23
                  Q.
                        And EnviroStor is the website for DTSC; correct?
        24
                  Α.
                        Yes, it is.
        25
                        It's not the website for the EPA, is it?
11:32AM
                  Q.
```

	1	A. No. And I checked the EPA website as well and was
	2	not very successful in finding documents related to this case.
	3	Q. I thought you testified you only checked EnviroStor.
	4	Did you so you actually went to the EPA website?
11:33AM	5	A. I looked at the EPA website and did searches related
	6	to this property or site.
	7	Q. Did you check the website for the Regional Water
	8	Quality Control Board?
	9	A. Oh, I I can't recall if I did or not.
11:33AM	10	Q. And they have and what is the Regional Water
	11	Quality Control Board?
	12	A. As I stated, it's the it's the the regulatory
	13	body, the government body that regulates the water for that
	14	region for they have different regions in the state.
11:33AM	15	Q. And they've actually conducted some of the
	16	inspections at the site; correct?
	17	A. That is my understanding.
	18	Q. And they have a separate website, separate from EPA
	19	and DTSC; correct?
11:34AM	20	A. I believe they do.
	21	Q. Now, did you check the documents for the building
	22	department for L.A. County to see if there were any permits
	23	relating to sumps, septic tanks, buildings or that you
	24	discussed in your report as to when they were built?
11:34AM	25	A. I did not look at the building department records.

	1	Q. So would you say you have exhausted all known
	2	sources of information?
	3	A. All known information sources of information
	4	about?
11:34AM	5	Q. The issues that you're testifying about.
	6	A. I have reviewed all as I said more than once, all
	7	the sources of information that I $\operatorname{}$ provided to me and that I
	8	got on my own and rendered my opinions based on those
	9	documents.
11:34AM	10	Q. All right. I'm going to come back, but I want to
	11	talk about something else. I want to talk about perchlorate.
	12	Actually, you know what? Let's talk about something else.
	13	In the field of the history of environmental
	14	regulation, is the year 1980 important?
11:35AM	15	THE COURT: Rephrase your question.
	16	THE WITNESS: I I don't understand all years
	17	are important.
	18	Q. (BY MR. BLUM:) What in 19 isn't 1980 the year
	19	that the first regulations relating to RCRA were published?
11:35AM	20	A. That is true.
	21	Q. Do you know when in 1980?
	22	A. Oh, I I forget the precise date.
	23	Q. Summer? Winter? Fall?
	24	A. I still forget the precise date.
11:35AM	25	Q. Would it be correct that prior to these regulations,

```
1
             there were no federal regulations controlling the disposal,
         2
             transportation, or handling of hazardous wastes?
                  Α.
                        These -- these were the first -- "these" being RCRA,
         3
         4
             the RCRA regulations were the first regulations that I'm aware
             of related to the -- the -- what I called yesterday the
11:36AM
         5
             cradle-to-grave monitoring of the handling of hazardous wastes
         6
         7
             at facilities.
                        Were you actually working as an environmental
         8
                  Q.
             professional at that time?
11:36AM
        10
                  Α.
                        Yes, I was.
        11
                        Weren't there a lot of companies trying to figure
        12
             out exactly what those regulations meant and what they had to
             do to comply?
        13
        14
                        The companies -- when you say "companies," do you
11:36AM
        15
             mean -- you're asking if I was an environmental professional.
             You mean environmental professional companies or manufacturing
        16
        17
             companies?
        18
                        Manufacturing companies.
                  0.
                        I -- I'm aware that many manufacturing companies
        19
                  Α.
11:36AM
        20
             were trying to figure out in 1980 and before because there were
        21
             drafts of the regulations, prior to, what their
        22
             responsibilities were going to be pursuant to those
        23
             regulations.
        2.4
                  Q.
                        And would it be correct that a manufacturing company
        25
             that wanted to follow the rules should in 1980 when the rules
11:37AM
```

1 were first published take a look at their operations, compare 2 them to the regulations, and then determine what they can still 3 do and what they have to stop doing? The beginning -- could you repeat the question? 4 Α. I've lost the first part of it. 11:37AM 5 6 Isn't it correct that a manufacturing company at the 7 time the rules were first published that wanted to be a good 8 environmental steward and comply with the law should have looked at what their operations were, compared them to what the RCRA regulations said, and then determined this I can do, this 11:37AM 10 11 I can't do, and this I got to change? 12 A manufacturer who wants to comply with the new --Α. you're talking about RCRA; right? 13 14 0. Yes, sir. 11:38AM 15 Α. A manufacturer who wanted to comply with RCRA --And we're talking about in 1980? 16 17 Yes, sir. Q. 18 -- in 1980, if they wanted to comply with the law Α. and the regulations would -- it would be a good practice to 19 11:38AM 20 review all of their practices, current practices at the time, 21 for -- that would be regulated under these new regulations, 22 including all of the detailed handling of hazardous waste, and 23 determine how they may have to alter any of their operations in 24 order to comply. 25 Isn't that what -- isn't that what Whittaker did? 11:38AM Ο.

```
1
             Isn't that what all these memos of 1980, 1981, and 1982 are, a
         2
             good company that wants to follow RCRA, trying to come to grips
            with these new rules?
         3
                        I've read a lot of documents and including those
         4
             that I testified about earlier this morning. And I -- I can't
11:39AM
         5
             recall any that say what that -- we're doing a review of RCRA
         6
         7
             and we want to figure out what we have to do to comply and
            here -- and here's the list of options -- the list of measures
         8
            we need to take.
                        You didn't see -- in any of the internal memos that
11:39AM
        10
        11
            Mr. Richard showed you, none of them said these are RCRA
        12
            violations, we've got to change our procedures?
        13
                  Α.
                        There were references to RCRA violations, there were
             references to bad policing of waste handling, and there were --
        14
11:39AM
        15
             excuse me -- references to management of the waste handling
        16
            processes.
        17
                        And didn't they say we've got to change what we're
                  Q.
        18
             doing?
        19
                  Α.
                        I don't recall that phrase.
11:40AM
        20
                  Q.
                        All right. Can you go to Exhibit 1427, please.
        21
                        MR. BLUM: Stipulated, Your Honor.
        22
                        (Exhibit 1427 received into evidence.)
        23
                        THE WITNESS: 1427? Is it in the binder?
        24
                        (BY MR. BLUM:) Yes, sir. No, it's going to be up
        25
             on the screen.
11:40AM
```

	1	Α.	Oh, okay.
	2	Q.	Do you see this document?
	3	Α.	I do.
	4	Q.	This is one of the documents you relied upon;
11:41AM	5	correct?	
	6	Α.	It's one of the documents I reviewed and
	7	considered	
	8	Q.	Okay.
	9	Α.	doing my work on this case.
11:41AM	10	Q.	And this is from an inspection by the Regional Water
	11	Quality Cor	ntrol Board at the L.A. region; correct?
	12	Α.	It's the annual RCRA Groundwater Monitoring
	13	Inspection	and Evaluation Report.
	14	Q.	Okay. By the Regional Water Quality Control Board;
11:41AM	15	right?	
	16	Α.	Yes. That's what it says.
	17	Q.	Now, if you can go to the page 2, paragraph 3,
	18	where it sa	ays view and evaluation.
	19	Α.	Okay.
11:41AM	20	Q.	And if you now, we've talked about I think
	21	we've talke	ed about this. But an ISD, that's an interim status
	22	document?	
	23	Α.	You're asking me if ISD is interim status document?
	24	Q.	Yeah.
11:42AM	25	Α.	Can you show me in the document where it defines

	1	that?
	2	Q. Do you know what interim status is?
	3	A. I know what interim status is, yes.
	4	Q. If you go above that, under "Purpose."
11:42AM	5	MR. BLUM: It's at the top of the page.
	6	Q. (BY MR. BLUM:) Do you see under "Purpose," it
	7	defines ISD as an interim status document?
	8	A. I see that.
	9	Q. You know, this brings up a side a side issue.
11:42AM	10	You I know we went through your expertise. But you've,
	11	um you don't have any professional designations in
	12	California, do you?
	13	A. I do not.
	14	Q. And you've never lived or physically worked in
11:42AM	15	California, have you?
	16	A. I have I've never lived in California.
	17	Q. Well, have you ever physically been in California
	18	for work other than testifying as an expert?
	19	A. Yes, I have.
11:43AM	20	Q. Are you an expert in California environmental law?
	21	A. I used as with any jurisdiction, the rules, laws,
	22	regulations change constantly. So I review, as I'm involved in
	23	a specific assignment, site assessment assignment or some
	24	other, look at them at that point and see how they apply at
11:43AM	25	that point. I wouldn't call myself an expert in California law

```
1
             going back in time. But as it would apply to an assignment I
         2
             had, I would gain the expertise I needed to fulfill my
         3
             requirements for that project.
         4
                  0.
                        Are you an expert in what the California
             environmental law was in the 1980s?
11:43AM
         5
         6
                        I have reviewed a number of the regulations and laws
         7
             as it applies to -- sufficiently, I think, to render the
             judgments I'm rendering here.
         8
                        Have you looked at opinions of the different
                  Ο.
             regulatory agencies or the Attorney General or Courts, for that
11:44AM
        10
        11
             matter, interpreting these opinions to see how they were
        12
             applied in the 1980s?
        13
                  Α.
                        I have not looked at any court records.
                        Have you looked at decisions from the Regional Water
        14
                  0.
11:44AM
        15
             Quality Control Board?
        16
                  Α.
                        Regarding?
        17
                        How the monitoring programs were interpreted in the
        18
             1980s.
        19
                        The -- which monitoring programs?
                  Α.
11:44AM
        20
                  Q.
                        The monitoring programs that were under California
        21
             law that required or effected the obligation to monitor
        22
             groundwater.
        23
                  Α.
                        Can we put all that together into a question now?
        2.4
                  Q.
                        Yeah. What's the Porter-Cologne Act?
        25
                        What's that?
11:44AM
                  Α.
```

1 Q. The Porter-Cologne Act. 2 Α. I'm not familiar with that Act. Can you tell me whether or not what Title 9 -- or 3 Q. sorry, what Title 10 was to the Hazardous Waste Control Act in 4 the 1980s? 11:45AM 5 6 Α. I am not familiar with Title 10. 7 Can you tell -- can you tell me whether or not in 0. 8 the 1980s California was even empowered to enforce RCRA? Α. I -- I do not know when California was designated by 10 EPA to be responsible -- to carry out RCRA. 11:45AM 11 Isn't it true that during parts of 1980, EPA 12 withdrew the ability of California to enforce RCRA? And this is during some of the time periods that we're dealing with 13 14 here. I am not aware of that -- that withdrawal. 11:45AM 15 16 0. Well, let me ask you, then. Are you an expert in California environmental law for the 1980s? 17 18 I would not call myself an expert in the law. Α. 19 So when you're talking about obligations that 11:46AM 20 Whittaker may have had, you are not rendering an opinion that 21 they were required under any law of the State of California, 22 are you? Because you're not an expert. 23 Α. If I render an opinion -- if I read a law or set of 24 regulations and it requires something, let's say, for example, 25 groundwater monitoring under the RCRA regulations and I can 11:46AM

```
1
            read that and I -- and I see what the requirements are, I
         2
            believe I can render an opinion on it.
                        I'm talking about California law here, Doctor, not
         3
                  Q.
             about federal law. I'm talking specifically, would it be
         4
             correct that you are not qualified to tell this jury anything
11:46AM
         5
         6
             about what California law required Whittaker to do in the
         7
            1980s?
                        I believe I did testify about the -- some of the
         8
                  Α.
         9
            earlier laws, the '07 and '17 laws and Dickey Commission that
            had -- has some requirements. Those, as far as I know, were
11:47AM
        10
        11
             still in place in the 1980s. Some of the finer points, the
        12
            Title 10 that you talked about, some of the other -- I forget
             the names of the -- the act, those I am not familiar with and
        13
            would not -- and a result, would not render an opinion related
        14
11:47AM
        15
            to them.
                        By the way, we checked your report and your, um,
        16
                  Ο.
        17
             rebuttal report as well as your deposition. We found no
        18
            mention in those that you looked at the EPA website. Was that
        19
             just an oversight on your part?
11:47AM
        20
                        THE COURT: Counsel, rephrase your question.
            Don't -- don't testify to the jury as to what you did.
        21
        22
                        (BY MR. BLUM:) If there is no mention in your
        23
             reports, the two reports you did, of you looking at the EPA
        24
            website, does that mean you didn't do it?
        25
                  Α.
                        It does not.
11:47AM
```

Weren't you required -- was it your understanding 1 Q. 2 that you were required to list all of the sources of data you 3 considered? 4 When I prepare a report, I endeavor to -- and I've got an assistant that I use -- for keeping track of the sources 11:48AM 5 6 that I review and -- and seek. And I -- if I did not have the 7 EPA website listed in my two expert reports, then that was an oversight on -- an omission on my part. I did look at the EPA 8 website. And is it in either of your reports in those lists 11:48AM 10 Ο. 11 of documents you reviewed? 12 Α. Do you have copies to show me that I can check? 13 Q. You don't have a copy of your report? THE COURT: Counsel, 403. Please move on to your 14 11:48AM 15 next question. 16 0. (BY MR. BLUM:) Okay. Now, let's talk about perchlorate for a moment. 17 18 Now, you testified that at the time -- in the '80s, 19 that there was not an understanding that perchlorate was a 11:49AM 20 health risk; correct? 21 The understanding in the regulatory community and Α. 22 the environmental consulting type community was limited, very 23 limited for perchlorate health impacts in the -- you said early 2.4 1980s? 25 Well, how about through 1988. 11:49AM 0.

1 Through that time period. Α. 2 At the time, perchlorate -- the problem with 3 perchlorate was thought to be that it was ignitable; correct? It -- it -- during that time period, it was believed 4 Α. to be ignitable. 11:49AM 5 And isn't it correct that diluted perchlorate, 6 7 perchlorate that was diluted with water, was not thought to be ignitable? 8 Α. By whom? By the industry that you work in. 11:49AM 10 Ο. 11 The -- the -- that would really be a function of 12 the -- whatever else was included -- you're talking about a 13 mixture of water and perchlorate. 14 0. Yes. 11:50AM 15 What the -- what other substances may be there, what's the percentage of water and perchlorate, ignitability 16 17 really -- it's not just a -- it just doesn't go away if you put 18 a little bit of water on it. 19 Wasn't there a -- what some people referred to as a 11:50AM 20 1 percent rule, that perchlorate had to be at least more than 21 1 percent of the solution in water in order for there to be a 22 potential that it could be ignitable? 23 Α. I am not familiar with that rule. 24 Q. Are you -- are you --25 And it's probably not a -- it's probably more of a 11:50AM Α.

```
1
            guideline or hypothetical as opposed to a -- strictly what a
         2
             rule would be.
         3
                        All right. Can we go to Exhibit 468, please.
                  Q.
                        MR. BLUM: It's stipulated.
         4
                        (BY MR. BLUM:) All right. Now, this is one of the
11:50AM
         5
                  0.
         6
             exhibits that you discussed with Mr. Richard, please --
         7
            correct?
                        I did. Yes.
         8
                  Α.
                        All right. Just, I'm sorry, if you'd just give me a
                  Q.
        10
11:51AM
            moment.
        11
                        And according to the exhibit, what did Whittaker do
        12
            once it located these materials?
                        Well, I'll help you. It's in the second -- the
        13
            second and third line of the first paragraph.
        14
11:51AM
        15
                        It does not say anything that somebody did in the
             second, third line of the first paragraph.
        16
        17
                        What did Mr. Jisa say was going to happen?
                  Q.
        18
                        I don't see anything that says Mr. Jisa said
                  Α.
        19
             anything.
11:51AM
        20
                 Q.
                      All right. What did the author say was going to be
        21
            necessary?
        22
                        It says -- I'll read it, the clause. "It will be
        23
            necessary for Jim Jisa to have a contracted wasted [sic] hauler
            remove it from Bermite."
        2.4
        25
                        It doesn't say he did anything, which was the
11:52AM
```

```
1
             original question. It just says that it will be necessary for
            him to do it. Doesn't say he did it.
         2
                        It doesn't say let's go out to the burn pit and drop
         3
                  Q.
         4
             it on the ground, does it?
11:52AM
         5
                        It does not say that.
                        Doesn't say it says we're going to call a hauler and
         6
         7
             remove it; correct?
         8
                  Α.
                        It -- it does not say --
         9
                        THE COURT: All right. Counsel, move on to your
11:52AM
        10
            next question, please.
        11
                  Ο.
                        (BY MR. BLUM:) Do you have any evidence that you've
        12
             read or seen that the waste hauler was not called?
        13
                  Α.
                        For this particular body of waste that's talked
             about in this memo?
        14
11:52AM
        15
                  Ο.
                        Yes.
                        I -- I have not seen any documentation other than
        16
        17
             this about the handling of that waste, whether it was taken
        18
             offsite by a hauler, dumped on the ground, or left where it was
        19
            when they wrote the memo.
11:53AM
        20
                  Q.
                        So you cannot testify that the material was not
        21
             removed by a waste hauler, can you?
        22
                        As I said, I don't know what was done with it,
        23
            whether -- whether it was handled by the waste hauler or not.
        24
                        Now, if you take a look at the third paragraph, do
11:53AM
        25
             you see what's in caps?
```

	1	A. I do see that.
	2	Q. And it talks about these types of waste. And then
	3	what does it say?
	4	A. "Which are then," in capitals, "NOT NOW HANDLED IN
11:53AM	5	THE SYSTEM."
	6	Q. Does that mean to you that these are wastes that are
	7	no longer used in the manufacturing process?
	8	A. No. It doesn't say that.
	9	Q. Could it mean that?
11:53AM	10	A. For me, if that's what it meant, then that's what it
	11	should say. It says, to me when I'm thinking the system,
	12	this memo is about liquid waste and handling liquid waste. And
	13	it sounds like it's not handled whatever the system is for
	14	handling of liquid waste at the site.
11:54AM	15	Q. Can you say to a reasonable degree of scientific
	16	certainty that what is meant by this memo is not that these are
	17	just these are just products that aren't used anymore at the
	18	site?
	19	A. That is not stated in this in this memo, and the
11:54AM	20	language to me doesn't imply that.
	21	Q. All right. Let's go to Exhibit 445, stipulated.
	22	THE COURT: And there's no need to state that when
	23	it's already been received, in effect.
	24	MR. BLUM: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor.
11:55AM	25	Q. (BY MR. BLUM:) Now, this is the document that the

```
1
             plaintiffs have coined the mystery memo. You've seen this
         2
             before; correct?
         3
                  Α.
                        I have.
         4
                        All right. Now, I want to -- in your job, your
             assignment here, were you asked to make a distinction between
11:55AM
         5
             what was disposed of post-1967 versus pre-1967?
         6
         7
                        I was not.
                  Α.
                        So when you say something was disposed of, you're
         8
                  Q.
             not rendering an opinion as to when it was disposed of;
        10
11:55AM
             correct?
        11
                  Α.
                        Unless the -- the documentation which I base that
             statement states what had happened, I am not -- my opinions on
        12
        13
             waste dumping that occurred is not -- it is not within -- a
             pre-'67 versus a post-'67.
        14
                        Or when they say they found a drum, you have no
11:56AM
        15
             opinion as to when that drum was actually put at that location;
        16
        17
             correct?
        18
                        I do not recall seeing any evidence related to the
                  Α.
             drum recoveries that stated when it was placed.
        19
11:56AM
        20
                  Q.
                        Okay. So, for instance, if we go to the -- under
        21
             Summary, if we go to the paragraph, the first one where it
        22
             talks about 40 years or more, landfills evidently were anywhere
        23
             from one day to possibly 40 years?
        2.4
                  Α.
                        Can you -- I don't know where you are.
        25
                        Sure. It's 445.
11:56AM
                  0.
```

```
1
                  Α.
                        Oh, gotcha. The second paragraph?
         2
                  Q.
                        Yeah. Do you see where it says 40 years, sir?
         3
                        At the end of the paragraph?
                  Α.
                        No. It's actually -- yeah, I guess it's towards the
         4
                  0.
             end.
11:57AM
         5
         6
                  Α.
                        I see the paragraph.
         7
                        All right. Could it have been longer than 40 years?
                  Q.
                        I'll read the paragraph so I know what you're
         8
                  Α.
         9
             talking about.
                  Ο.
11:57AM
        10
                        Sure.
        11
                        (Pause in the proceedings.)
        12
                        THE WITNESS: Well, it says the use of landfills
        13
             evidently was anywhere from one day to possibly 40 years or
        14
             more.
                        (BY MR. BLUM:) So these landfills could have been
11:57AM
        15
             operating for a century; correct?
        16
        17
                        Uh, I'm trying to remember if the history goes back
                  Α.
        18
             to 1887 or not. I thought -- yeah, I -- I'm not -- I
        19
             haven't -- I'm not focused on what the history was back in 1887
             and the few decades thereafter.
11:58AM
        20
        21
                        Well, your job was to look at the site from 1934 to
                  0.
        22
             1987; correct?
        23
                        I primarily focused on the early 1940s as far as
        24
             activities on the site through '87.
        25
                        But I know -- that may be primarily. But your job
11:58AM
                  Q.
```

```
1
            was, as stated in your report, '34 to '87; correct?
                        I believe so.
         2
                  Α.
         3
                        Could these landfills have been operating in 1934?
                  Ο.
                        I don't recall any information from -- well,
         4
                  Α.
            actually, with many of these, there was no information because
11:58AM
         5
         6
             they got scooped up and taken away without submitting any
         7
             records. I do not recall any records that document the period
             during which these landfills were used.
         8
                  Ο.
                        So as a result, as a scientist, you can't conclude
            what was the total length of the operation of these landfills?
11:58AM
        10
                        That -- I cannot based on the information that I've
        11
                  Α.
        12
             seen, the limited information on the -- provided by the
             consultants on the landfills. I cannot conclude what the
        13
        14
             length of operation was.
11:59AM
        15
                        All right. And when it talks about, right above
             that, drums and metal containers, you have no opinion as to
        16
            when those drums or containers were put in the landfills, do
        17
        18
            you?
        19
                  Α.
                        It's that same paragraph?
11:59AM
        20
                  Q.
                        Yeah. It's -- yes. You know what? Um, no, I'm
        21
             sorry. I've hit my screen.
        22
                        Let's move down to the -- below that, the paragraph
        23
             that starts "The materials that have been found." And it talks
        24
            about metal scrap and it talks about liquid or solid hazardous
        25
            wastes. Correct? "Liquid and solid hazardous wastes" is
12:00PM
```

	1	underlined.	
	2	A. Yes. I'm reading the whole paragraph because you	
	3	said a couple of things.	
	4	Q. Sure.	
12:00PM	5	(Pause in the proceedings.)	
	6	THE WITNESS: It does say and it is underlined	
	7	that "liquid and solid hazardous wastes."	
	8	Q. (BY MR. BLUM:) And you have no idea when those	
	9	liquid or solid wastes were put in these landfills, do you?	
12:00PM	10	A. No. Again, there was no documentation what the	
	11	material was. And also, the it says it was manifested and	
	12	shipped offsite. I have not seen the manifest records which	
	13	would tell us what it was. And knowing what it was, what the	
	14	waste consisted of, could help inform us of when it was put	
12:01PM	15	there. For example, TCE waste wouldn't have been there a	
	16	hundred years ago.	
	17	Q. TCE waste could have been there during placed	
	18	there in World War II, couldn't it?	
	19	A. Yes, it could have. TCE was used on the site for	
12:01PM	20	degreasing during World War II.	
	21	Q. But sitting here today, you have no opinion as to	
	22	when these liquid and solid hazardous wastes referred to on	
	23	page 1 were actually placed in the landfills, do you?	
	24	A. Based on the records that I've seen and been	
12:01PM	25	provided and have been made available, I cannot make that	

```
1
             judgment because the -- as I said, the manifests and the
         2
             detailed testing results have not been provided to me.
         3
                        Now, what is a manifest?
                  Q.
                        Manifest is a form, the government form. And when
         4
             you're shipping a waste offsite from one location to another,
12:02PM
         5
         6
             this manifest is a government form that informs the Government
         7
             of what it is, where it went, came from, and where it went to
             and what the quantity was and the timing.
         8
                  Ο.
                        Now, when you fill out a manifest, don't you --
             isn't there actually carbons so you're actually filling out
12:02PM
        10
        11
            multiple copies of it -- multiple copies of the manifest?
        12
                        It's one of those old school multiform -- multicopy
                  Α.
             forms to fill out.
        13
        14
                        And one of the copies goes to the Department of
12:02PM
        15
             Toxic Substances Control; correct?
        16
                        I know a copy goes to state regulatory agency.
                  Α.
        17
                        So if Whittaker was trying to hide these -- these
        18
             activities, wouldn't manifesting them have been a real bad
        19
             idea?
12:03PM
        20
                  Α.
                        Well, I'm not going to endeavor to decide what's a
        21
            bad idea for Whittaker or not.
        22
                  Q.
                        Let me --
        23
                        Supplying the manifest -- manifesting the waste and
        24
             supplying the copy to the State is complying with the
        25
             regulations.
12:03PM
```

	1	Q. And it's telling the State, hey, there's some
	2	hazardous wastes at that site?
	3	A. Well, it would be telling them there was some
	4	hazardous waste at that site.
12:03PM	5	Q. Is there a tax on hazardous waste?
	6	A. There is.
	7	Q. And the taxes on hazardous waste are usually drawn
	8	from manifests; correct?
	9	A. I'm not familiar with how the Government decides
12:03PM	10	what the tax is going to be.
	11	Q. Doesn't the Government look at manifests in order to
	12	at least use that information in calculating the taxes?
	13	THE COURT: The Court's going to sustain its own
	14	objection as lack of foundation.
12:04PM	15	Q. (BY MR. BLUM:) Do you know how the hazardous waste
	16	tax system works in California in the 1980s?
	17	A. I am not familiar with the hazardous waste taxing.
	18	Q. All right. Let's go down, then. Let's go to the
	19	last sentence after it says, "Manifest was shipped to a
12:04PM	20	permitted hazardous waste facility." What is a permitted
	21	hazardous waste facility?
	22	A. Facilities that receive waste materials have a
	23	permit. They're allowed to accept certain types of wastes
	24	based on the physical nature, whether it's solid or liquid,
12:04PM	25	based on the chemical constituents, based on volumes,

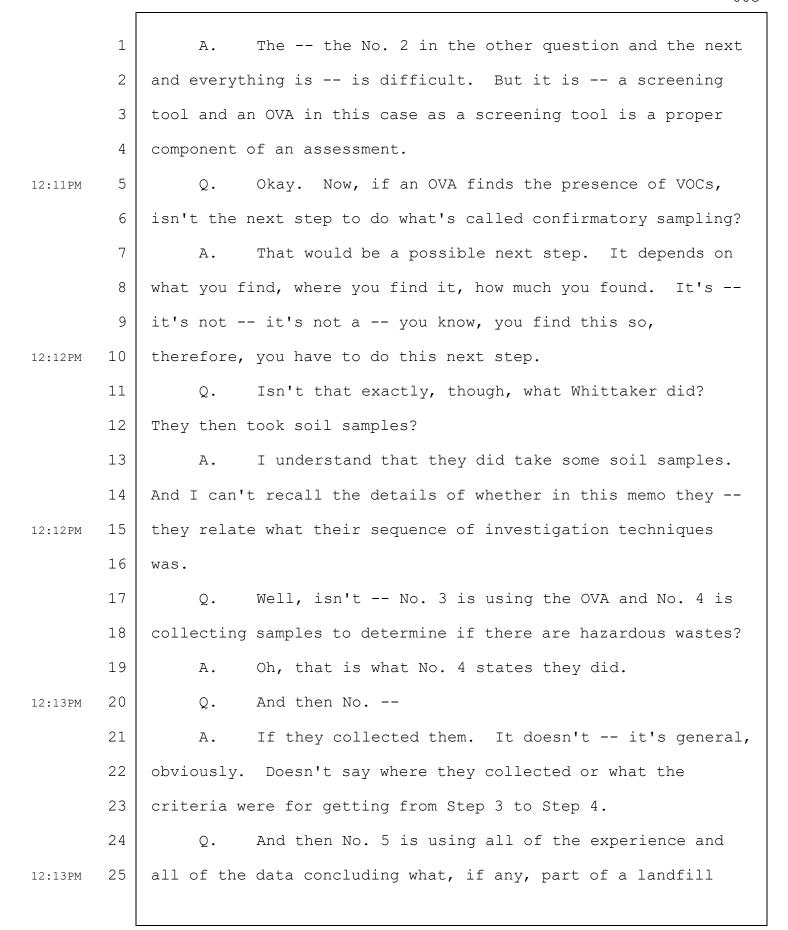
1 characteristics like that. So each facility has its own permit 2 with its own restrictions. So that's what a permitted hazardous waste facility is. 3 That means that in order for a hazardous waste 4 Ο. facility to accept the waste, the facility has to know what the 12:05PM 5 6 waste is; correct? 7 The facility certainly should know what the waste Α. 8 It doesn't always happen, I can tell you. But that facility that is permitted should know what they're receiving. So the facility, if they follow the law, is supposed 12:05PM 10 11 to have a waste analysis with the manifest or something else to 12 prove what's in the waste that they're trying to dispose of at 13 that permitted facility? "Prove" is kind of a strong term there. It's --14 12:05PM 15 there's representative sampling that gets done. There are tests that go along with the permit. There are tests that have 16 17 to be done to show the characteristics of the waste and that it 18 complies -- that the waste would comply or not comply with 19 the -- with the permitted terms. 12:05PM 20 Samples are representative. You know, you got a 21 truckload of stuff, you may collect one or two samples out of 22 That doesn't prove that all of it has that characteristic. 23 That's why I differed with the word "prove." 2.4 Q. That's fine. 25 12:06PM But there's a record at the facility relating to

```
1
            what is taken there, by whom, and at least what the
         2
             representations are of what's in it; correct?
                  Α.
                        There should be.
         3
                        And those records, at least copies of them, are also
         4
                  0.
             given to a governmental agency but -- by rule and regulation;
12:06PM
         5
         6
             correct?
         7
                        It's my understanding that those -- a copy -- or the
                  Α.
             tear-off copies of the form goes to the regulatory authority.
         8
                        So in manifesting wastes such as Whittaker did,
                  0.
             according to this memo, they created a long and duplicative
12:06PM
        10
        11
             record of exactly what wastes were at their site; correct?
        12
                        What do you mean by "long and duplicative"?
                  Α.
                        Well, they created several different records that
        13
            were sent to the State of California stating what hazardous
        14
12:07PM
        15
            wastes were at their site?
        16
                        If -- if they did, indeed, ship this to a hazardous
                  Α.
            waste facility under a manifest, then the record of that
        17
        18
            manifest or a copy of that manifest should be at the state
        19
             agency.
12:07PM
        20
                  Q.
                        Okay. As well as records from the receiving site;
        21
             correct?
        22
                        Well, it's the same form, as everyone who touches it
                  Α.
        23
             signs in one of the boxes and says, I -- you know, I had it
        24
             first, I gave it to somebody else, and they gave it to the
        25
             trucker, the trucker gave it to the facility. It's all in one
12:07PM
```

	1	form.
	2	Q. All right. That's the cradle-to-grave regulation;
	3	right?
	4	A. From the handling of the waste that goes offsite.
12:07PM	5	Q. All right. Let's go down to the next paragraph.
	6	It's the investigation and characterization of the landfill
	7	landfills has so far consisted of. Then it talks about do
	8	you have any problem with the first act of an investigation
	9	being a visual inspection of the surface contours and presence
12:08PM	10	or absence of waste materials on the surface? Anything wrong
	11	with that?
	12	A. What do you mean is anything wrong with it?
	13	Q. Is there anything wrong with the initial
	14	investigation of a landfill being a visual inspection as
12:08PM	15	described in paragraph 1?
	16	A. I think it the visual inspection is actually a
	17	good way to begin an investigation.
	18	Q. The second thing they did was a subsurface visual
	19	inspection by uncovering the near-surface soils with a backhoe
12:08PM	20	or a dozer. Anything wrong with that?
	21	A. Okay. When you say "anything wrong," what do you
	22	mean?
	23	Q. Well, is that a proper thing to do as a second step
	24	in investigating a landfill?
12:08PM	25	A. It's a proper step to take in the process.

```
1
                  Q.
                        All right.
         2
                        Whether it's the second step, the first step or the
         3
             third, it -- it's a proper step to take at some point.
         4
                  0.
                        Okay. Now, we talked -- you talked about an OVA,
             a -- and that's an organic vapor analyzer?
12:09PM
         5
         6
                  Α.
                        That's my understanding of what OVA is.
         7
                        How does an OVA work? And by the way, I don't mean
                  0.
             the technical end. Can you do it --
         8
                  Α.
                        You don't want the chemistry inside the device?
                        I want it at a kindergarten level so I'll understand
12:09PM
        10
                  Ο.
        11
             it.
        12
                        It is a device -- small box, size of a lunch box
                  Α.
        13
             kind of.
                       It has a probe that comes out of it. It's battery
        14
                       The probe has a -- kind of a -- several-inch-long
            operated.
12:09PM
        15
            metal tube that is hollow. And it is meant to -- to -- as I
             said earlier this morning, to analyze vapors, just air. You
        16
        17
            don't want to stick it in the dirt, stick it in the water
        18
            because then you have to clean the machine or replace parts.
        19
                        It -- you hold it over vapors that you want to
12:10PM
        20
             analyze.
                       Those vapors -- there's a fan in the machine. It
        21
             sucks the vapors through the machine. It does an analysis and
        22
            will tell you the total amount of a set of organic -- organic
        23
             compounds present in that sample.
        24
                        It doesn't distinguish between different kinds of
        25
            organic compounds; correct?
12:10PM
```

```
Not the -- the OVA that's standardly used in the
         1
                  Α.
             field.
         2
         3
                        What's a screening tool?
                  Q.
         4
                  Α.
                        A screening tool?
                              In an environmental investigation, is an OVA
12:10PM
         5
                  0.
         6
             a screening tool?
         7
                  Α.
                        I don't think it could be considered a screening
             tool.
         8
                        Tell the jury what a screening tool is.
                  Q.
                        A screening tool is a tool that's used in an
12:10PM
        10
        11
             analysis that's a -- an early-on step just to get a first
        12
             indication, like if you -- there was talk of excavating with a
            backhoe.
        13
        14
                        One thing you use an OVA for is protection of your
12:11PM
        15
            people in the field. If there's these volatile vapors that
             could be hazardous to your health, the person standing next to
        16
        17
             the hole who's taking notes on what they're seeing needs to
        18
             know that.
        19
                        So it will be -- it's called screening the sample.
12:11PM
        20
            You're screening the vapor. And -- and it's an initial
        21
             analysis. It doesn't tell you the details of what's in there,
        22
            but it tells you roughly. And it allows you to categorize what
        23
             you're seeing and use that as one basis for what to do next.
        24
                  Q.
                        And that's -- and this was a proper next step --
        25
             correct? -- using an OVA as a screening tool?
12:11PM
```



```
1
             should be a hazardous waste; correct?
         2
                        Well, that's not what it says.
                        Right. Well, make -- it says, "Making a
         3
                  Q.
            determination from experience that an uncovered material is or
         4
             is not classified as a hazardous waste"; correct?
12:13PM
         5
         6
                  Α.
                        That's what it says.
         7
                        All right. And then those -- then it goes on to say
                  0.
             that those parts that were hazardous wastes were manifested out
         8
             and those parts that were not were just sent to an ordinary
             landfill; correct?
12:13PM
        10
        11
                        I've just read the next paragraph which begins "the
        12
            percentage."
        13
                        It says here that -- that percentage of hazardous
            wastes in these different areas varies. And it said that the
        14
12:14PM
        15
            majority of low percentage of hazardous wastes. The next
             sentence, though, says, "Those materials have been determined
        16
            to be hazardous."
        17
        18
                        Hazardous materials are different from hazardous
            waste. So it doesn't say that they took away hazardous waste.
        19
12:14PM
        20
             It says, "Those materials that have been determined to be
        21
            hazardous have invariable" -- "have invariability [sic] been
        22
             found intact drums or deteriorated, broken drums or metal
        23
            containers." It tells you what they found.
        24
                        Now, if we're going to be technical, a hazardous
        25
            material is something under the Hazardous Materials
12:14PM
```

1 Transportation Act; correct? 2 There are hazardous materials designations under 3 state regulations, under federal regulations. There are different lists of hazardous materials. 4 Just for a moment let's assume that the materials 12:15PM 5 and waste were used interchangeably. Doesn't the first -- the 6 7 statement on the first page say that if it was found to be a 8 hazardous waste, it was manifested and, if it was not a hazardous waste, it was sent to a landfill? Let me -- back on the first page on the hard copy I 12:15PM 10 11 have here. Which paragraph are you referring to? 12 Third paragraph. "The materials that have been Q. 13 removed have been disposed of in an appropriate manner. hazardous waste has been manifested and shipped to a permitted 14 hazardous waste facility, and the other wastes have been hauled 12:15PM 15 16 to a local landfill." 17 That's what it says. Α. 18 All right. Now, do you see where -- if we go back 0. to the second page where it says conclusion and then you see in 19 the middle where it talks about there's a need for more 12:16PM 20 21 investigation and --22 Hang on a second. Are you going to highlight it 23 or --2.4 Q. Sure. Go ahead. I see. Right from the beginning? 25 12:16PM Α.

	1	Q. Yeah.
	2	(Pause in the proceedings.)
	3	Q. (BY MR. BLUM:) Tell me when you've read it.
	4	A. Oh, I'm sorry. I thought you were going to ask a
12:16PM	5	question about it.
	6	Q. Do you see where it says, "An RFA," RCRA facility
	7	assessment, "is now being planned for the entire facility by
	8	the EPA. This assessment will be a complete investigation of
	9	the disposal practices of the Bermite facility"?
12:17PM	10	A. I see that.
	11	Q. Did you ever see the EPA's assessment?
	12	A. I do not recall seeing an EPA authored RCRA facility
	13	assessment.
	14	Q. All right. If we can go to page 3. And I'm sorry.
12:17PM	15	We can move to page 5.
	16	Now, is there a specific definition of "landfill"
	17	under RCRA?
	18	A. I believe "landfill" is defined in in RCRA. I'm
	19	not 100 percent sure, but I believe it is.
12:17PM	20	Q. When the author of this document, was he using the
	21	RCRA definition or what most of us would describe as a
	22	landfill? What's Webster's dictionary definition?
	23	A. I do not know the person who prepared this or what
	24	they were thinking, and I actually don't know the Webster's
12:18PM	25	definition.

```
1
                        All right. We can go to the next page. And the
                  Q.
         2
             next page talks about the investigation that was done at some
         3
             of these different, quote, "landfills," unquote -- right? --
             specifically the East Fork?
         4
                        Yes. On the page you have up there, yes.
12:18PM
         5
                        All right. Now, you see where it says, um, Samples
         6
         7
             Taken and 11 samples?
                        Correct. 11 samples as indicated on Figure 2.
         8
                  Α.
         9
                        All right. And was a RCRA hazardous waste analysis
                  Q.
            performed on these samples?
12:18PM
        10
                        It says under -- well, Sample 1, A through E, 10
        11
        12
             samples taken. And then it says, "RCRA hazardous analysis,
             this test not run."
        13
        14
                  Q.
                        Okay.
                        And I don't know what RCRA hazardous analysis is.
12:19PM
        15
             You asked -- your question was about a RCRA hazardous waste
        16
             analysis. But the author of the memo said RCRA hazardous
        17
        18
             analysis.
        19
                        It also goes on, under Sample No. 6 just below that,
12:19PM
        20
             it addresses -- or it lists RCRA hazardous analysis and said
        21
             the results were negative.
        22
                        Okay. Do you know what a RCRA hazardous waste
                  Q.
        23
             analysis is?
        2.4
                  Α.
                        What a RCRA hazardous waste analysis is?
        25
12:19PM
                  Q.
                        Yes.
```

	1	A. Yes, which this doesn't say, by the way. It says			
	2	RCRA hazardous analysis.			
	3	There are tests that can be done to in the			
	4	laboratory and actually, by other means, also to			
12:19PM	5	determine if a waste material is actually characterized as a			
	6	hazardous waste.			
	7	Q. And it says a RCRA analysis. RCRA actually			
	8	determines what has to be tested for and the means to test it;			
	9	correct?			
12:20PM	10	A. There are designations in RCRA for the test to be			
	11	taken and the methods used in the test.			
	12	Q. I think it's SW 84.6 is a really			
	13	A. I think it's SW 846.			
	14	Q. Right, 846.			
12:20PM	15	It's a very lengthy document that describes, if			
	16	you're testing for VOCs, this is how you test; if you're			
	17	testing for heavy metals, this is how you test. It's several			
	18	feet in length; correct?			
	19	A. I don't know about several feet, but it's a very			
12:20PM	20	lengthy document.			
	21	Q. All right. And for Sample No. 5, it says the			
	22	results were negative; correct?			
	23	A. It says the results for the screening bioassay and			
	24	for a RCRA hazardous analysis, a negative.			
12:20PM	25	Q. What is a screening bioassay?			

1 A bioassay is a test that is performed to get an Α. 2 indication of the impact of a contaminant or a waste material 3 or a mixture of contaminants on some biological creatures, I'll 4 say. A screening assay, kind of like the OVA was a 12:21PM 5 6 screening indication for vapors, there are screening techniques 7 to determine -- or to -- doesn't really determine if it's screening but to get an idea of whether that -- whatever's 8 being tested has had an adverse impact on whatever biological organisms are being evaluated. 12:21PM 10 11 And if you get a negative result on the screening, 12 then you have to go follow through and do the confirmatory testing -- correct? -- just like the OVA and VOCs? 13 14 Well, a couple parts of that question. First, I 12:21PM 15 never said anything about if you get a negative on an OVA you 16 would do anything in particular. A negative on OVA does not 17 mean that there is no organics in the vapors. OVAs only --18 only -- only analyzed for certain compounds and certain ranges 19 and are not sophisticated lab tests and are prone to false 12:22PM 20 positives, false negatives. 21 A screening bioassay is a first indication. But if 22 there's a concern over some biological community, the fact that 23 the screening results are negative does not mean there was no 2.4 impact. It's just the first step in doing evaluation. 25 So it's up to the expertise and the knowledge of the 12:22PM Ο.

```
1
             environmental professional whether -- after a negative bioassay
         2
             result, whether further testing is required; correct?
                              The next step after doing the screening
         3
                  Α.
                        Yeah.
         4
            bioassay -- now, you can have objectives in your test -- in
             your investigation and your testing which should define what
12:22PM
         5
         6
             the role in the investigation of the screening is. And if the
         7
             results are in certain ranges, whether they're negative or
         8
            positive in a range or outside a range, what is going to be
             done next and that is what an environmental professional does
             and sometimes in concert with regulatory -- regulators.
12:23PM
        10
        11
                        Okay. Let's go to the next page, .7. And this is
        12
             for the Hula Bowl 1; correct?
                        It is about Hula Bowl 1.
        13
                  Α.
                        Was an OVA used?
        14
                  0.
12:23PM
        15
                        It says OVA, no vapors detected.
                  Α.
        16
                  0.
                        Were --
        17
                  Α.
                        Which actually makes no sense. There are vapors.
        18
             There are vapors. If there's no vapor, we couldn't breathe.
        19
             So it says no vapors detected, that makes no sense to me.
12:23PM
        20
                  Q.
                        Doesn't that really mean there were no VOC vapors
             detected?
        21
        22
                  Α.
                        I can only read what's on the page.
        23
                  0.
                        Does it --
        24
                  Α.
                        I can't tell you what the person who wrote this -- I
        25
12:24PM
             can't tell you what they did in the field, what they found, or
```

1 what the person who wrote this means. 2 As an environmental professional, isn't the most 3 likely meaning of it that there were no VOC vapors detected? I'm not going to render an opinion on what somebody 4 Α. meant when they wrote this down. 12:24PM 5 6 Well, you've rendered opinions on what people meant 7 all afternoon, Doctor. What makes you not be able to render an opinion here? 8 Α. I'm reading the words, and these words say no vapors It says nothing about organics. 12:24PM 10 11 So am I correct that you are going to stick to only 12 the verbatim words that are in documents and you're not going 13 to render an opinion onto the meaning or the intent of any 14 document here? 12:24PM 15 THE COURT: This is argumentative. Ask your next 16 question. 17 (BY MR. BLUM:) All right. How many samples were 18 taken at Hula Bowl? 19 It says, "Samples taken, yes." 25 samples as 12:24PM 20 indicated in Figure 3. 21 Ο. All right. Were any of those -- were all those 22 samples run as a RCRA hazardous analysis? 23 Let's see. It says for Samples 1 to 5, which I will 24 assume they mean there were five samples, although it doesn't 25 say it, it says RCRA hazardous analysis results, negative. And 12:25PM

```
1
             then the next section, it says samples B2, B3, et cetera, 20
         2
             samples taken. And for RCRA hazardous analysis, it says
             results, negative.
         3
         4
                  Ο.
                        All right. 25 samples run, 25 samples negative;
             correct?
12:25PM
         5
         6
                  Α.
                        That is what it says on the page.
         7
                        Okay. All right. Let's move on to a completely
                  0.
         8
             different subject.
         9
                        If you could take a look at, um, Exhibit 203,
                     What is Exhibit 203?
12:25PM
        10
        11
                        It is titled "Procedures for Disposal of Hazardous
             Material," dated January 16 of 1980.
        12
        13
                  Q.
                        Who wrote it?
                        This document does not have an author on the title
        14
12:26PM
        15
             page or the next page from my recollection, but I -- my
             recollection is I concluded it was prepared by
        16
        17
             Whittaker-Bermite, but -- but I can't recall, as I sit here,
        18
             why I drew that conclusion.
        19
                        You concluded it was written by Whittaker?
                  Q.
12:26PM
        20
                  Α.
                        Yes.
        21
                        Didn't you testify yesterday that you found no
                  0.
        22
             manual for the proper handling of hazardous wastes that was
        23
             written by Whittaker?
        24
                  Α.
                        I don't know if I said it in those words, but I --
             I -- I did say I -- I did not have -- well, the record would be
12:26PM
        25
```

```
1
            what the record is, but I did not at the time recall that I had
         2
             any handbooks for -- from -- authored by Whittaker for the
         3
            handling of hazardous wastes.
         4
                  Ο.
                        You were wrong, weren't you?
                        This -- this document, it -- it addresses certain
12:27PM
         5
             types of materials and how they are to be handled, certain
         6
         7
             types of waste materials on the property.
                        So yesterday when you said you found nothing, there
         8
                  Q.
             actually were things; correct?
                        There were things for certain types of wastes.
12:27PM
        10
        11
             don't believe this document addresses hazardous waste.
        12
                        Well, let's go to the table of contents, which is
                  Q.
        13
            page 2.
                        Now, have you reviewed this document and these
        14
            different sections?
12:27PM
        15
        16
                        I've reviewed the document. I -- I don't -- it was
                  Α.
        17
            a relatively lengthy document. I can't recall whether I read
        18
            every page or not, but I -- I did review the document.
                        And can we go to page 5, which deals with burning?
        19
12:28PM
        20
            And we talk -- there's initials DOD 4145, et cetera. Can you
        21
             remind the jury what you believe that refers to?
        22
                        I believe it's a procedure -- the DOD is Department
        23
            of Defense. And I think I may have mentioned this earlier in
        24
            my testimony. I believe it was either a procedure or a
        25
12:28PM
            designation relative to the destruction of waste by burning
```

	1	them.
	2	Q. Doesn't that refer to a contract, DOD contract?
	3	A. Yeah, I'm not sure if it is a contract or not.
	4	Q. So, now, have you dealt with sites that where
12:29PM	5	weapons for the Department of Defense were being manufactured?
	6	A. Yes.
	7	Q. Does the Department of Defense in those instances
	8	usually have very extensive requirements that relate to how
	9	things are manufactured and dealt with?
12:29PM	10	A. There are certain my experience is that how
	11	things are manufactured are specified in great detail, not just
	12	the methods of how but what ingredients, what, for example,
	13	chemical ingredients would be used in the manufacturing
	14	process.
12:29PM	15	Q. So in this case, the use of perchlorate would have
	16	been required by the Department of Defense for the Sparrow and
	17	Chaparral missiles; correct?
	18	A. I you'd have to show me the contracts or the
	19	specifications.
12:29PM	20	Q. In your experience
	21	THE COURT: Counsel, we're going to take a break
	22	right now.
	23	MR. BLUM: Thank you.
	24	THE COURT: It's now just about 12:30. We're going
12:29PM	25	to break until 1:00 o'clock.

	1	Please remember, don't speak to anyone about the
	2	case, the people, or the subject matter involved. Continue to
	3	keep an open mind until you've had a chance to hear all of the
	4	evidence and hear the views of your fellow jurors.
12:30PM	5	Leave your notebooks behind, and please take
	6	everything else with you. Thank you.
	7	THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: All rise for the jury,
	8	please.
	9	(Out of the presence of the jury:)
12:30PM	10	THE COURT: Please step down, Doctor, and head
	11	outside.
	12	Please be seated, everyone.
	13	We're outside the presence of the jury as well as
	14	Dr. Hughto.
12:31PM	15	We're going to be in recess until 1:00 o'clock.
	16	Mr. Blum, I'm going to ask if you would please be
	17	aware of being argumentative. You tend to get argumentative
	18	with witnesses as opposed to simply asking the question and
	19	then allowing argument in closing argument.
12:31PM	20	Not only is it does it is it problematic from
	21	an evidentiary standpoint, but it also tends to drag out the
	22	trial much longer than is necessary. We're spending at times
	23	four to five to six questions when everyone understands the
	24	point after the first question.
12:31PM	25	So I've tried not to interject sua sponte that

```
you're being argumentative, but you can expect that I am going
 1
 2
    to start doing it when I see it.
 3
                All right. We're in recess.
                 (Morning proceedings adjourned at 12:31 p.m.)
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

1	CERTIFICATE OF OFFICIAL REPORTER
2	
3	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES)
4) STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
5	
6	I, MYRA L. PONCE, FEDERAL OFFICIAL REALTIME COURT
7	REPORTER, IN AND FOR THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE
8	CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT PURSUANT
9	TO SECTION 753, TITLE 28, UNITED STATES CODE THAT THE FOREGOING
10	IS A TRUE AND CORRECT TRANSCRIPT OF THE STENOGRAPHICALLY
11	REPORTED PROCEEDINGS HELD IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER AND THAT
12	THE TRANSCRIPT PAGE FORMAT IS IN CONFORMANCE WITH THE
13	REGULATIONS OF THE JUDICIAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED STATES.
14	
15	
16	
17	DATED THIS 20TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 2021.
18	
19	
20	/S/ MYRA L. PONCE
21	MYRA L. PONCE, CSR NO. 11544, CRR, RDR
22	FEDERAL OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
23	
24	
25	

\$	130 [1] - 464:6	1980S [10] - 584:5,	2-AND-A-HALF [1] -	314 [2] - 508:15,
#000 500 05	131 [1] - 464:6	584:12, 584:18,	563:1	536:19
\$320 [1] - 569:25	1318 [1] - 524:20	585:5, 585:8,	20 [3] - 539:10,	317 [15] - 483:8, 506:9,
\$636,000 [2] - 550:17,	134 [1] - 464:7	585:17, 586:7, 586:11, 587:24,	560:10, 612:1	506:12, 507:2, 507:8, 507:15
550:21	135 [1] - 464:7 1381 [3] - 524:2,	597:16	20,000 [1] - 540:13 2002 [3] - 559:21,	507:8, 507:15, 509:11, 509:25,
1	1 381 [3] - 524:2, 524:21, 524:23	1981 [2] - 490:22,	2002 [3] - 559.21, 560:10, 565:4	510:17, 511:2,
	1420 [1] - 569:5	581:1	201 [2] - 473:15,	557:9, 557:15,
'02 [1] - 561:2	1425 [1] - 569:5	1982 [25] - 493:23,	473:16	557:18, 567:18,
'07 [1] - 586:9	1427 [3] - 581:20,	493:25, 494:12,	2013 [1] - 566:7	568:4
'17 [1] - 586:9	581:22, 581:23	495:10, 496:13,	202 [2] - 476:17,	31ST [1] - 557:6
'34 [1] - 594:1	14TH [1] - 473:18	499:3, 499:6,	477:21	37,000 [1] - 510:20
'80 [1] - 503:12	15 [4] - 464:6, 464:8,	500:13, 500:14,	2021 [1] - 463:1	37,000-GALLON [1] -
'80S [5] - 485:6,	485:17, 543:8	501:1, 502:22,	203 [5] - 478:23,	511:2
531:13, 532:18,	150 [1] - 530:9	503:11, 505:25,	479:2, 479:5, 612:9,	382 [2] - 556:20,
568:9, 587:18	150,000 [1] - 568:15	506:6, 507:4,	612:10	558:14
'86 [1] - 558:18	15TH _[2] - 521:13,	508:19, 509:19,	205 [6] - 480:7, 480:9,	
'87 [2] - 593:24, 594:1	523:18	510:1, 516:6, 520:3,	481:7, 492:12,	4
'90S [1] - 568:9	16 [2] - 561:20, 612:12	520:16, 557:20,	494:6, 505:8	
'94 [1] - 560:25	164 [2] - 572:20, 573:2	568:5, 581:1	206 [2] - 485:12,	4 _[11] - 477:5, 486:9,
'95 [2] - 560:24,	167 [1] - 464:8	1985 [4] - 521:8,	485:13	510:1, 557:23,
560:25	168 [2] - 464:8	521:14, 523:12,	210 [3] - 499:5, 499:8,	562:14, 562:17,
'96 [2] - 560:25	169 [1] - 464:9	523:18	502:17	562:24, 603:17,
'SCREW [1] - 498:8	16TH [1] - 479:4	1986 [1] - 524:5	215 [3] - 520:2, 520:4,	603:19, 603:23 40 [9] - 518:15,
'THROW [1] - 498:9	17TH [2] - 507:4,	1987 [14] - 525:20,	520:16	40 [9] - 516.15, 527:18, 532:17,
	550:3	526:18, 529:11, 530:2, 531:16,	22 [1] - 553:16	575:7, 592:22,
1	18 [4] - 464:7, 572:20,	532:18, 536:11,	22ND [3] - 520:3,	592:23, 593:2,
4 root 462.7 464.10	572:22, 573:3	537:16, 542:12,	525:20, 552:25	593:7, 593:13
1 [23] - 463:7, 464:10, 489:1, 510:16,	18-06825-SB [1] -	550:3, 551:10,	24 [3] - 504:8, 504:10,	403 [3] - 467:14,
510:18, 513:9,	463:8	552:25, 553:16,	505:18	548:17, 587:14
523:14, 528:21,	18-WHEEL [1] - 539:9	593:22	25 [5] - 510:1, 510:3, 611:19, 612:4	41,000 [3] - 562:13,
558:16, 559:18,	181 [1] - 464:10	1988 [2] - 535:19,	25,000 [1] - 562:25	562:14, 562:19
559:20, 565:25,	182 [1] - 464:10	587:25	26 [1] - 499:6	4145 [1] - 613:20
566:16, 566:17,	1887 [2] - 593:18,	1990 [2] - 557:6,	27 [1] - 466:8	429 [2] - 565:6, 565:9
566:22, 588:20,	593:19	558:18	28 [1] - 483:19	437 [2] - 521:9, 521:11
588:21, 595:23,	19 [2] - 463:1, 578:18	1991 [3] - 526:15,	29 [6] - 481:17,	445 [9] - 525:16,
600:15, 607:11,	1934 [2] - 593:21, 594:3	537:4, 537:6	483:19, 486:18,	528:15, 530:3,
610:12, 610:13,	1940S [1] - 593:23	1996 [4] - 561:15,	492:13, 494:6, 505:9	533:4, 536:10,
611:23	19403 [1] - 593.23 1945 [2] - 575:22,	561:17, 561:20,	29TH [2] - 476:18,	538:21, 540:12,
1,1,1-	575:24	562:21	501:1	591:21, 592:25
TRICHLOROETHANE	1968 [1] - 478:10	19TH [2] - 490:22,		448 [2] - 549:10,
[1] - 485:2	1978 [2] - 473:18,	526:18	3	549:11
1.8 [2] - 550:17,	474:22	1:00 [2] - 614:25,		453 [2] - 507:3, 507:5
550:21	1979 [3] - 476:18,	615:15	3 [15] - 464:3, 464:6,	466 [2] - 500:25, 501:3
10 [4] - 585:4, 585:6,	477:12, 489:5	2	464:10, 479:12,	468 [3] - 490:18,
586:12, 607:11	1980 [27] - 479:4,	2	510:18, 510:22,	490:19, 589:3
100 [1] - 606:19	480:11, 481:7,	2 [25] - 464:5, 497:8,	511:1, 517:9,	4TH [1] - 524:5
10:30 [1] - 543:1	481:13, 482:4,	499:14, 502:18,	565:25, 566:16,	E
10:45 [2] - 543:2, 548:25	483:14, 484:4,	506:15, 508:10,	582:17, 603:17,	5
548:25 11 [4] - 464:3, 464:9,	485:17, 487:14,	510:10, 511:5,	603:23, 606:14, 611:20	5 [8] - 524:17, 536:10,
607:7, 607:8	489:17, 490:15,	513:16, 513:23,	30 [3] - 464:17,	562:24, 603:24,
110 [1] - 562:13	494:11, 497:19,	517:8, 519:6,	466:24, 467:1	606:15, 608:21,
128 [1] - 464:5	499:1, 500:13,	523:14, 528:14,	30,000 [2] - 539:6,	611:23, 613:19
129 [1] - 464:5	561:21, 578:14,	530:25, 540:13,	539:10	5,000 [2] - 474:20,
12:30 [1] - 614:24	578:18, 578:21,	553:18, 565:25,	300 [1] - 517:13	475:9
12:31 [1] - 616:4	579:20, 579:25,	566:16, 582:17,	307 [1] - 482:23	50,000 [2] - 567:17,
12:31 [1] - 010:4 12TH [1] - 493:25	580:16, 580:18,	603:1, 607:8, 613:13	308 [1] - 501:21	568:10
13 [2] - 464:9, 562:25	581:1, 585:11, 612:12	2(A [1] - 496:25	31 [1] - 566:18	50-PAGE [1] - 465:23
. 5 [2] 75 1.5, 552.25	V 1 Z . 1 Z		[.] 5000	

492:13, 493:9.

494:6, 494:11,

504 [2] - 493:24, 494:2 ABSOLUTELY [1] -ADMONISH [1] -AMMUNITION [2] -APPLICANT[1] -**504.4** [1] - 497:21 571:2 507:21 479:25, 480:3 535:11 55-GALLON [2] -ACCEPT [2] - 597:23, ADVERSE [2] - 487:1, - [10] -APPLICATION[3] -474:20, 474:22 468:11. 486:2. 535:6, 535:7, 535:21 609.9 598.5 ACCESS [1] - 469:4 ADVICE [1] - 536:21 493:18, 507:15, **APPLIED** [2] - 564:1, ACCORDING [1] -**ADVISING** [1] - 551:10 544:9. 548:21. 584:12 6 566:21, 567:21, **APPLIES** [1] - 584:7 511:21 AERIAL [15] - 574:18, 6 [2] - 538:21, 607:19 568:6, 601:22 ACCORDING [3] -574:19, 574:21, APPLY [3] - 564:2, AMOUNTS [4] -517:14, 589:11, 574:22, 575:6, 583:24, 584:1 7 474:23, 486:15, 599:10 575:8, 575:9, APPRECIATE [2] -486:22, 487:19 ACCUMULATED[1] -575:12, 575:17, 565:17, 565:19 **7**[3] - 477:22, 499:15, ANALYSIS [22] -575:20, 575:21, APPROACH[4] -475:8 610:11 ACQUIRED [1] -575:25, 576:1, 540:10, 573:10, 552:4, 553:1, 553:3, **75** [2] - 474:20, 474:22 563:10 576:4, 576:9 573:11, 575:5, 554:18 **AFFAIRS**[1] - 527:4 598:11, 601:21, ACRE[1] - 531:17 APPROPRIATE[1] -8 602:11, 602:21, **ACT** [5] - 571:3, 571:5, AFTERNOON [5] -605:13 607:9, 607:12, 571:7, 586:13, 600:8 468:11, 546:17, APPROVAL[1] -8 [5] - 464:8, 540:12, 607:15, 607:17, ACT [6] - 480:16, 547:3, 569:9, 611:7 475:14 572:20, 572:22, AGENCIES [5] -607:18, 607:20, APRIL [4] - 493:25, 584:24, 585:1, 573:2 607:23, 607:24, 585:2, 585:4, 605:1 471:19, 473:3, 494:12, 496:13, 800 [1] - 567:13 608:2, 608:7, 473:7, 537:13, **ACT'S** [1] - 480:22 499:3 **81** [1] - 524:22 584:10 608:24, 611:22, **AQUIFER** [7] - 513:18, **ACTION** [1] - 558:23 84.6 [1] - 608:12 AGENCY [3] - 463:8, 611:25, 612:2 514:6, 514:8, **ACTION** [1] - 521:22 846 [2] - 608:13, ANALYSIS[1] -470:8, 559:25 514:13, 516:5, **ACTIONS**[1] - 550:23 608:14 517:24 AGENCY [3] - 596:16, 516:23, 518:3 ACTIVITIES [9] -**85** [6] - 528:21, 529:7, ANALYZE [4] -599:5, 599:19 ARE [1] - 492:2 542:15, 542:21, 529:8, 539:1, 539:7, 515:18, 601:16, AGO [5] - 468:15, AREA [59] - 471:7, 550:15, 552:18, 539:10 601:20 563:18, 575:23, 497:18, 546:2, 471:10, 472:16, **8:23** [1] - 463:1 ANALYZED [4] -565:2, 595:16 576:5, 593:24, 472:25, 473:2, 8:30 [1] - 466:24 568:1, 568:2, **AHEAD**[3] - 463:6, 473:8, 482:19, 596:18 573:14, 609:18 470:2, 605:24 483:16, 483:17, **ACTUAL**[4] - 514:24, 9 ANALYZER [2] -544:11, 544:24, AIR [6] - 540:21, 484:2, 485:15, 540:19, 601:5 564:4, 564:5, 564:7, 488:4, 489:8, 490:8, 552:11 **9** [4] **-** 464:5, 464:7, **ANGELES** [1] - 463:2 **ACUTE** [2] - 477:7, 601:16 490:12, 493:11, 561:14, 585:3 **ANNUAL**[1] - 582:12 AL [1] - 520:5 493:12, 493:13, 477:13 93 [1] - 464:3 ANONYMOUSLY [1] -493:15, 494:5, AL [1] - 463:9 **ADDING** [1] - 508:22 9TH [2] - 480:10, 526:15 495:2, 495:8, ALIBRANDI[1] -**ADDITION** [1] - 486:18 481:13 ANSWER [15] - 476:5, 495:10, 495:19, 551:1 ADDITIONAL [4] -495:14, 496:9, 496:4, 496:14, **ALLOW** [11] - 468:1, 481:14, 535:21, Α 502:11, 503:6, 499:22, 500:9, 468:3, 495:1, 542:10, 576:8 508:5, 509:7, 538:5, 501:21, 502:2, 506:21, 515:13, ADDRESS [5] -A-N-E [1] - 485:3 553:8, 568:10, 502:4, 503:13, 519:20, 547:7, 465:18, 524:11, A.M [1] - 463:1 570:13, 570:19, 506:16, 506:17, 547:8, 548:9 546:23, 561:7, A.P [1] - 508:15 570:22, 573:7, 574:6 512:20, 513:16, ALLOWED [1] -561:11 ABBREVIATION[2] -ANSWERED[1] -514:17, 517:15, 597:23 ADDRESSED[1] -485:2, 540:18 534:4 538:8, 541:5, 541:7, ALLOWING [2] -538:6 ABBREVIATIONS[1] ANSWERING [1] -541:13, 542:4, ADDRESSES [3] -506:25, 615:19 - 533:14 556:13, 556:15, **ALLOWS** [1] - 602:22 573:23 607:20, 613:5, **ABDUNE** [1] - 557:3 557:18, 562:21, ANSWERS [1] -613:11 ALLUDED [2] -ABDUNE-NUR [1] -566:15, 567:2, 570:21 ADEQUATE [2] -471:24, 472:2 557:3 567:8, 567:15, ANTICIPATE[1] -ALMOST [6] - 507:17, 507:15, 511:19 **ABILITY** [2] - 487:10, 567:18, 567:20, 464:14 513:19, 516:5, ADEQUATELY[3] -585:12 568:6, 568:7, 568:8 **ANYWAY**[1] - 472:21 516:10, 517:10, 488:5, 488:10, **ABLE** [9] - 471:16, AREAS [28] - 472:5, APOLOGIES [1] -543:1 557:10 472:14, 523:19, 472:19, 478:1, 510:17 **ALTER** [1] - 580:23 ADJACENT[2] -541:9, 547:11, 483:12, 483:15, APPEAR [1] - 546:10 ALUMINUM [1] -507:8, 507:14 569:1, 572:6, 484:3, 486:18, APPEARANCES[1] -ADJOURNED [1] -474:14 575:22, 611:7 490:14, 492:1, 463:10 AMERICA[1] - 465:25 616:4

AMMONIUM [2] -

474:14, 475:10

APPEARED[1] -

491.11

ABOARD[1] - 563:16

ABSENCE[1] - 600:10

ADMITTED[1] -

464:25

499:2, 504:21, ATTEMPTED[2] -BALLPARK[2] -497:9, 505:23, 532:13, 534:4, 505:9, 505:14, 506:1, 506:2, 506:3, 534:7, 534:10, 496:12, 553:17 570:3, 570:5 520:14, 521:1, 511:1, 517:13, ATTENTION [6] -BARREL[1] - 497:16 536:6, 537:19, 526:24, 531:6, BASE [1] - 592:11 521:14, 526:18, 538:3, 544:8, 545:1, 468:8, 468:12, 539:16, 540:13, 489:21, 509:16, BASED [27] - 472:12, 526:22, 550:11, 545:17, 546:5, 541:5, 563:22, 543.22 490:10, 496:11, 560:5, 589:24, 546:13, 547:2, 566:11, 604:14 606:9, 612:17 547:10, 547:13, ATTITUDE [2] - 498:8, 500:15, 502:23, **ARGUING** [1] - 469:14 **BERMITE-**547:16, 552:7, 498:21 503:8, 506:9, 553:6, 558:9, ARGUMENT [2] -ATTORNEY[1] -WHITTAKER [1] -508:19, 514:11, 568:20, 568:23, 615:19 506:1 584:10 522:24, 533:16, ARGUMENTATIVE[4] **BEST** [1] - 555:3 569:4, 569:8, 533:17, 538:11, ATTORNEYS [2] -571:11, 572:19, BETTER [3] - 498:18, - 611:15, 615:17, 574:10, 574:14 538:13, 546:25, 572:22, 572:25, 616:1 AUGUST [6] - 473:18, 563:14, 566:10, 543:18, 545:21 573:16, 578:18, 566:19, 566:21, **ARRIVING** [1] - 568:9 499:6, 500:14, BETWEEN [9] -581:21, 581:24, ARTICULATED[1] -502:22, 505:25 567:16, 572:8, 471:18, 472:8, 583:5, 583:6, 546:4 578:8, 594:11, 478:15, 544:18, **AUTHOR** [11] - 477:7, 586:22, 587:16, **AS**[1] - 471:2 595:24, 597:24, 555:22, 565:8, 477:24, 491:25, 589:4, 589:5. 597:25 575:17, 592:5, ASCERTAINED[1] -498:22, 503:23, 590:11, 591:24, 548:14 505:8, 522:16, BASIS [6] - 475:15, 601:24 591:25, 593:15, 475:17, 476:14, BEYOND [2] - 531:25, **ASIDE** [1] - 537:23 589:20, 606:20, 595:8, 597:15, 491:23, 517:4, **ASPECT**[2] - 503:12, 607:17, 612:14 534:10 606:3, 611:17, AUTHORED [2] -602:23 BIAS [2] - 571:16, 554.11 614:23 606:12, 613:2 **BATTERY**[1] - 601:13 571:19 **ASSAY**[1] - 609:5 BLUM [14] - 463:15, AUTHORITY [1] -BEAN [9] - 510:5, BIG [2] - 551:24, ASSESSMENT[23] -467:1, 467:20, 510:22, 511:21, 553:11 599.8 522:19, 523:1, 468:6, 468:20, AVAILABLE[2] -512:7, 512:15, **BIGGER** [1] - 556:15 528:2, 528:7, 524:7, 524:11, 516:3. 516:11. 528:24, 529:15, 576:14, 595:25 **BINDER** [3] - 473:11, 534:8, 543:19, 519:10 556:21, 581:23 529:19, 530:16, **AVENUE** [1] - 548:11 547:17, 548:11, BECAME [3] - 485:6, BIOASSAY [6] -531:5, 531:6, **AVERAGE** [2] - 530:3, 568:19, 569:1, 492:19. 562:9 531:19, 533:2, 530:8 608:23, 608:25, 615:16 **BECOME** [1] - 477:10 533:23, 542:13, AVERT[3] - 519:23, 609:1, 609:21, BOARD [10] - 473:19, **BECOMES** [1] - 564:8 542:19, 560:16, 519:24, 520:20 610:1, 610:4 474:4, 521:13, 563:18, 583:23, AVERTING [1] -**BED** [2] - 511:24, BIOLOGICAL [3] -522:5, 523:12, 603:4, 606:7, 606:8, 520:13 512:1 609:3, 609:9, 609:22 577:8, 577:11, 606:11, 606:13 **BEGAN**[1] - 565:3 BIT [7] - 485:16, **AVOID**[1] - 519:24 582:11, 582:14, ASSIGNMENT [4] -**AVOIDING** [1] - 555:6 508:4, 534:16, BEGIN [2] - 540:24, 584:15 583:23, 584:1, 592:5 600:17 539:8, 556:18, AWARE [9] - 505:7, **BODY** [4] - 512:1, ASSISTANT[1] -BEGINNING [5] -563:6, 588:18 506:8, 522:15, 577:13, 590:13 587:5 491:7, 532:17, BLACKED [2] - 559:6, 522:16, 574:17, BORINGS [1] - 539:16 ASSOCIATED[1] -537:17, 580:4, 559:7 579:4, 579:19, BOTTOM [13] -605:25 BLACKED-OUT [1] -555:17 585:15, 615:17 474:12, 479:14, ASSOCIATES [5] -BEGINS [7] - 480:19, 559.6 479:15, 482:2, 525:5, 525:20, 485:18, 499:21, **BLANKING** [1] - 496:6 В 488:19, 504:22, 532:2, 533:19, 517:8, 518:25, BLOTCHES [1] -511:15, 517:7, B2 [1] - 612:1 528:16, 604:11 552:24 565:25 527:14, 530:24, **ASSUME** [4] - 491:12, B3 [1] - 612:1 **BEHIND** [4] - 543:6, **BLUE** [1] - 497:16 561:14, 566:5 535:18, 605:5, BACKGROUND [1] -553:12, 556:1, 615:5 BLUM [76] - 463:15, BOUNDARIES [1] -611:24 511:4 **BELL** [1] - 463:18 467:2, 467:8, 468:9, 531:25 ASSUMING [4] -BACKHOE [11] -**BELOW** [6] - 480:20, 468:14, 468:18, BOWL [33] - 494:1, 546:3, 546:17, 540:24, 540:25, 482:23, 516:15, 468:21, 468:25, 494:5, 494:10, 547:9, 547:22 541:3, 541:4, 541:7, 530:11, 594:22, 469:2, 469:7, 494:13, 494:14, ASSUMPTIONS[1] -541:17, 542:7, 607:19 469:13, 469:19, 495:23, 495:25, 553:22, 554:1, **BENEATH** [1] - 554:21 470:1, 475:19, 550:23 496:3, 496:13, ATTACH[1] - 530:16 600:19, 602:13 BENEFIT [4] - 505:22, 475:25, 481:1, 496:20, 497:22, BACKHOES [1] -ATTACHED[1] -571:6, 571:17, 500:19, 502:5, 499:2, 499:4, 502:9, 503:1, 503:4, 480:21 541:16 571:23 499:17, 499:21, ATTACHMENTS[1] -BACKWARDS[1] -BENIGN [1] - 466:19 505:15, 507:19, 500:6, 500:8, 502:19 BERMITE [19] -516:1, 524:6, 524:8, 494:18 500:13, 500:16, **ATTEMPT**[3] - 515:1, BAD [3] - 581:14, 524:13, 530:12, 473:19, 488:22, 501:22, 501:24, 548:5, 561:17 596:18, 596:21 491:13, 496:11, 531:9, 532:9,

CALLOUT [1] - 491:19

CANISTERS[1] -

599:14

486.7

537:17, 538:14, 546:20, 590:3 BURNED [3] - 472:22, 502:1, 567:1 BURNING [2] -613:19, 613:25 BURYING [1] - 480:3 **BUTAREZ**[1] - 474:14 BY [65] - 471:4, 473:17, 475:22, 476:15, 479:6, 479:16, 480:10, 481:6, 485:14, 490:20, 494:3, 499:9, 500:21, 501:7, 502:12, 504:1, 504:11, 505:18, 507:6, 507:24, 510:4, 510:15, 514:3, 516:3, 520:5, 521:12, 524:2, 524:14, 525:2, 525:19, 527:8, 530:15, 531:4, 531:12, 532:11, 532:16, 534:14, 536:9, 537:23, 538:11, 549:9, 549:12, 549:16, 552:9, 553:15, 558:16, 559:21, 565:10, 565:23, 569:8, 571:11, 573:16, 578:18, 581:24, 583:6, 586:22, 587:16, 589:5, 590:11, 591:25, 593:15, 595:8, 597:15, 606:3, 611:17 C

CALCULATING[1] -597:12 CALIFORNIA [1] -463:2 CALIFORNIA [25] -473:18, 474:4, 504:15, 521:13, 522:5, 523:11, 557:2, 559:25, 583:12, 583:15, 583:16, 583:17, 583:20, 583:25, 584:4, 584:20, 585:8, 585:9, 585:12, 585:17, 585:21, 586:3, 586:6, 597:16,

CANNOT [5] - 489:21, 590:20, 594:11, 594:13, 595:25 **CANYON** [2] - 486:15, 536:20 **CAPACITY** [6] - 508:5, 508:21, 508:24, 511:3, 569:21 **CAPITALS**[1] - 591:4 CAPS [2] - 492:2, 590:25 CARBONS [1] -596:10 CARE [2] - 469:14, 490:9 CAREFUL [2] -477:10, 546:8 **CARRIES** [1] - 498:3 **CARRY** [1] - 585:10 CASE [61] - 465:24, 466:13, 473:22, 475:24, 476:23, 478:8, 479:7, 480:13, 488:2, 489:7, 489:11, 489:25, 491:2, 493:1, 494:19, 495:6, 496:23, 497:6, 498:14, 501:12, 501:17, 503:8, 504:2, 504:19, 505:5, 507:12, 508:1, 509:9, 513:18, 515:24, 520:17, 521:24, 524:22, 527:12, 533:16, 536:18, 537:8, 538:12, 539:4, 541:15, 543:3, 544:12, 548:16, 549:25, 551:11, 555:7, 556:24, 559:22, 561:8, 561:23, 570:1, 572:11, 573:17, 574:2, 575:11, 576:6, 577:2, 582:9, 603:3, 614:15, 615:2 CASE [1] - 463:7 CASES [1] - 570:21 CATCH[2] - 483:16, 484:8 CATCH-ALL [2] -483:16, 484:8 CATEGORIES [2] -

522:7, 536:24 CATEGORIZE [1] -602:22 CATEGORY [4] -492:14, 522:22, 523:11, 538:17 **CAUSED**[1] - 508:8 **CAVEAT**[1] - 545:17 CC'S [1] - 509:17 **CDM** [15] - 563:6, 563:9, 563:10, 563:13, 563:16, 564:14, 565:24, 566:8, 566:11, 566:18, 567:7, 567:16, 568:7, 568:9, 568:12 **CENTURY** [1] - 593:16 **CERTAIN** [20] - 486:1, 506:18, 508:20, 522:6, 540:20, 542:20, 545:12, 547:5, 547:8, 555:16, 559:5, 575:9, 597:23, 609:18, 610:7, 613:5, 613:6, 613:10, 614:10 CERTAINLY [8] -491:8, 513:19, 516:5, 516:11, 517:10, 544:17, 576:2, 598:7 CERTAINTY [1] -591:16 CETERA[6] - 488:3, 512:2, 518:18, 553:25, 612:1, 613:20 CHANCE [2] - 543:21, 615:3 CHANGE [8] - 542:10, 550:24, 551:13, 553:10, 580:11, 581:12, 581:17, 583:22 CHANGED [2] - 466:6, 488:16 CHANGES [2] -545:18, 575:17 CHANGING [2] -490:12, 500:7 CHANNELED [1] -506:17 CHAPARRAL[1] -614:17 CHARACTERISTIC[1] - 598:22 **CHARACTERISTICS**

[2] - 598:1, 598:17

CHARACTERIZATIO N [10] - 530:25, 531:20, 540:4, 552:5, 552:11, 552:12, 552:17, 553:5, 563:19, 600:6 CHARACTERIZE [6] -541:9, 552:18, 552:23, 553:9, 553:12, 553:14 CHARACTERIZED[1] - 608:5 **CHARACTERIZING** [2] - 533:19, 541:4 CHARGE [3] - 498:7, 498:16, 498:20 CHART[2] - 565:10, 565:24 CHECK [3] - 577:7, 577:21, 587:12 CHECKED [4] -576:21, 577:1, 577:3, 586:16 CHEMICAL [9] -472:3, 474:12, 483:1, 484:18, 484:23, 487:3, 515:19, 597:25, 614:13 CHEMICALLY [1] -523:5 CHEMICALS [13] -483:9, 483:20, 483:23, 484:1, 484:8, 501:16, 522:10, 557:16, 561:8, 561:23, 564:15, 567:25 CHEMISTRY [1] -601:9 CHLORINATED[1] -493:9 CHRISTOPHER [1] -549:13 **CHRONIC** [1] - 477:13 **CIRCLE** [1] - 566:15 CIRCUMVENT [1] -497:10 CITATION [5] -479:18, 479:19, 523:22, 544:14 CITATIONS[1] -545:11 **CITE** [1] - 469:8 CITED [6] - 467:3, 467:10, 469:9, 523:18, 544:5, 545:14 **CLARA**[1] - 517:17 CLARIFY [2] - 532:14,

545:24 CLARITA[2] - 463:8, 470:7 CLASSIC [1] - 522:25 CLASSIFIED [1] -604:5 **CLAUSE** [1] - 589:22 CLAY [6] - 511:14, 511:25, 513:3, 513:5, 540:5 **CLEAN** [8] - 532:4, 532:6, 532:7, 532:12, 532:19, 532:21, 563:24, 601:18 **CLEANED** [2] - 500:8, 556:4 CLEANING [3] -555:22, 563:20 CLEANUP [3] -497:11, 500:9, 563:21 CLEAR [2] - 548:8, 565:22 CLEARLY [4] - 473:5, 505:13, 544:11, 546:7 **CLIENT** [5] - 463:13, 463:16, 465:24, 571:17, 571:18 CLIFFHANGER [1] -471:5 CLOSE [15] - 477:10, 489:8, 498:9, 513:13, 513:20, 516:24, 520:14, 522:12, 530:4, 532:6, 533:8, 533:22, 550:17, 551:7, 555:20 CLOSED [3] - 532:4, 532:6, 536:20 **CLOSING** [1] - 615:19 CLOSURE [7] -532:12, 532:19, 532:21, 550:11, 550:15, 557:9, 564:25 CLOSURES [1] -532:7 **CO** [1] - 463:16 CO-COUNSEL [1] -463:16 COINED [1] - 592:1 COLLATERAL[1] -466:17 COLLECT [4] -515:16, 539:24, 562:16, 598:21 COLLECTED [5] -

512:13, 554:14, 562:21, 603:21, 603:22 COLLECTING [3] -539:17, 540:2, 603:18 COLLECTION [2] -564:22, 566:20 COLOGNE [2] -584:24, 585:1 COLOR [1] - 566:17 COLUMN [2] - 482:3, 482:15 **COMING** [1] - 480:25 COMMA [1] - 498:9 COMMENTS [2] -538:24, 540:22 COMMENTS [2] -499:4, 507:22 COMMISSION [1] -586:9 COMMON [2] - 527:4, 541:4 COMMUNITY [3] -587:21, 587:22, 609:22 COMPANIES [8] -465:25, 579:11, 579:14, 579:16, 579:17, 579:18, 579:19 COMPANY [4] -485:17, 579:24, 580:6, 581:2 COMPARE [1] - 580:1 COMPARED[1] -580.9 COMPILED [1] -550:10 COMPLETE [13] -518:7, 518:16, 519:7, 519:13, 519:14, 550:10, 552:5, 552:10, 552:14, 552:17, 553:4, 561:4, 606:8 COMPLETED [2] -497:11, 561:3 COMPLETELY [1] -612:7 COMPLEXITY [1] -556:4 COMPLIANCE [1] -557:4 COMPLIES [1] -598:18 **COMPLY** [9] - 579:13,

580:8, 580:12,

580:15, 580:18,

580:24, 581:7,

598:18 COMPLYING [1] -596:24 COMPONENT [3] -562:4, 562:7, 603:4 COMPOSITIONS [1] -474:13 COMPOUND [1] -485:3 COMPOUNDS [6] -540:21, 567:23, 568:3, 601:23, 601:25, 609:18 CONCENTRATION[1] - 493:10 **CONCENTRATIONS** [4] - 472:9, 493:14, 493:19, 562:12 CONCERN [5] -500:17, 508:18, 522:3, 546:23, 609:22 CONCERNED [3] -519:8, 555:18, 555:19 CONCERT [1] -610.10 CONCLUDE [2] -594:9, 594:13 CONCLUDED [2] -612:16, 612:19 CONCLUDES [2] -489:16, 541:24 CONCLUDING [3] -503:23, 520:19, 603:25 **CONCLUSION** [15] -471:25, 518:24, 519:5, 530:23, 533:3, 533:18, 544:19, 572:6, 572:8, 572:14, 573:7, 573:12, 573:15, 605:19, 612:18 **CONCLUSIONS** [15] -465:23, 467:16, 468:5, 471:8, 472:25, 475:6, 477:1, 491:6, 518:6, 543:17, 545:16, 548:10, 548:14, 548:18, 575:23 CONDITION [4] -500:8, 513:6, 533:15, 557:18 CONDITIONS [4] -503:24, 517:24, 517:25, 560:8 CONDUCT [3] -

560:13, 561:5 CONDUCTED [6] -519:18, 527:9, 554:23, 562:4, 564:25, 577:15 CONDUCTING [1] -518:14 **CONFER** [1] - 558:13 CONFIDENTIAL [1] -485:17 CONFIRMATORY [2] -603:6, 609:12 CONFISCATED[1] -467:21 CONNECTION [2] -557:14, 557:20 CONSCIOUS [1] -555:11 CONSERVATION [2] -480:16, 480:22 CONSIDER [3] -467:2, 476:2, 534:19 CONSIDERATION [1] - 509:4 CONSIDERED [4] -486:22, 582:7, 587:3, 602:7 CONSISTED [2] -595:14, 600:7 CONSISTENT [7] -493:11, 493:20, 516:25, 522:18, 546:19, 553:4, 558:1 CONSTANTLY[1] -583:22 CONSTITUENT[1] -501:18 CONSTITUENTS [3] -516:23, 517:12, 597:25 CONSTITUTES[1] -537:18 CONSTRUCTED [2] -506:21, 511:13 CONSTRUCTION [2] -506:14, 563:17 CONSULTANT[6] -511:21, 525:11, 527:25, 529:10, 531:7, 534:23 CONSULTANTS[4] -525:4, 549:22, 566:8, 594:13 CONSULTING [4] -510:5, 549:19, 563:17, 587:22 **CONTACT**[1] - 487:7 CONTAIN [5] - 492:23, 509:2, 511:15,

511:16, 512:23

CONTAINED [2] -474:20, 482:10 CONTAINERS [4] -529:13, 594:16, 594:17, 604:23 CONTAINING [2] -502:13, 514:5 **CONTAINS** [1] - 487:2 CONTAMINANT[3] -481:23, 487:3, 609:2 CONTAMINANTS[7] -475:12, 476:13, 482:10, 484:5, 487:18, 539:18, 609:3 CONTAMINATED[7] -493:3, 515:4, 552:1, 562:2, 564:5, 564:7, 564:8 CONTAMINATING [3] - 486:15, 487:25, 529:21 CONTAMINATION[1] - 485:15 CONTAMINATION [41] - 472:8, 472:9, 487:22, 488:21, 489:1, 514:24, 515:4, 515:19, 517:19, 517:21, 521:6, 521:7, 521:21, 522:1, 522:4, 522:17, 522:20, 527:5, 528:9, 541:5, 541:6, 551:21, 551:22, 552:2, 552:5, 552:12, 552:19, 554:15, 554:20, 555:22, 556:3, 556:6, 556:7, 560:7, 563:20, 563:21, 564:2, 564:5, 564:9, 566:21 CONTENTS [5] -495:25, 506:21, 529:5, 540:20, 613:12 CONTEXT [7] - 474:3, 491:9, 503:7, 510:21, 515:1, 552:13, 553:2 CONTINUE [12] -470:15, 489:21, 499:24. 523:25. 531:19, 542:8, 543:4, 549:7, 552:1, 559:16, 563:18, 615:2 CONTINUED [2] -

D

490:13, 498:24
CONTINUES [2] -
517:9, 562:25
CONTINUING [1] -
481:14
CONTOURS [1] -
600:9
CONTRACT[3] -
614:2, 614:3
CONTRACTED[2] -
491:12, 589:23
CONTRACTOR [1] -
469:12
CONTRACTS [8] -
467:9, 469:5, 469:9,
469:12, 546:18,
546:20, 614:18
CONTROL [13] -
473:19, 474:4,
521:13, 522:5,
521.10, 022.0, 500.40 ECO.4
523:12, 560:1,
577:8, 577:11,
582:11, 582:14,
584:15, 585:4,
596:15
CONTROLLING [1] -
579:1
CONVERSATION[2] -
474:6, 548:22
COPIES [7] - 464:21,
587:12, 596:11,
596:14, 599:4, 599:8
COPIOUS [3] -
486:15, 486:22,
487:19
COPY [10] - 465:22,
476:21, 520:10,
569:1, 587:13,
596:16, 596:24,
599:7, 599:18,
605:10
CORPORATE [2] -
476:18, 499:13
CORPORATION [7] -
463:9, 470:8, 506:4,
521:15, 525:21,
558:19, 560:4
CORRECT [64] -
480:24, 487:16,
400.24, 407.10,
487:23, 514:6,
514:7, 527:11,
557:21, 566:9,
507.21, 000.0, 560.10 570.04
569:12, 570:24,
571:4, 571:8,
571:22, 571:24,
572:3, 572:5,
572:23, 574:10,
576:23, 577:16,
577:19, 578:25,
579:24, 580:6,

```
582:5, 582:11,
 586:5, 587:20,
 588:3, 588:6, 589:7,
 590:7, 592:2,
 592:10, 592:17,
 593:16, 593:22,
 594:1, 594:25,
 596:15, 597:8,
 598:6, 599:2, 599:6,
 599:11, 599:21,
 601:25, 602:25,
 604:1, 604:5,
 604:10, 605:1,
 607:8, 608:9,
 608:18, 608:22,
 609:13, 610:2,
 610:12, 611:11,
 612:5, 613:9, 614:17
CORRECTLY [1] -
 478:22
CORRELATE [1] -
 472:14
CORRELATION [2] -
 472:1, 472:8
CORRESPONDENC
 E [8] - 471:17,
 471:18, 478:20,
 525:10, 525:13,
 560:11, 564:23,
 576:17
COST [9] - 505:19,
 533:19, 533:21,
 550:10, 550:15,
 550:24, 551:13,
 555:13, 556:11
COSTING [1] - 534:15
COSTS [10] - 533:24,
 553:17, 555:3,
 555:6, 555:11,
 555:16, 555:17,
 555:19, 555:22,
 556:8
COUNSEL [17] -
 463:10, 463:11,
 463:16, 463:23,
 463:24, 464:16,
 466:1, 466:7,
 470:23, 507:21,
 570:10, 576:15,
 576:19, 586:20,
 587:14, 590:9,
 614:21
COUNT [2] - 524:17,
 557:23
COUNT [1] - 558:1
COUNTED [1] -
 569:19
COUNTER [2] -
```

463:22, 464:13

COUNTER-

```
DESIGNATION [1] -
                           568:19, 568:22,
                           568:25, 569:6,
 463:22
COUNTER-
                           571:9, 578:15,
 DESIGNATIONS[1]
                           586:20, 587:14,
                           590:9, 591:22,
 - 464:13
COUNTY [1] - 577:22
                           597:13, 611:15,
                           614:21, 614:24,
COUPLE [5] - 490:9,
                           615:10
 507:1, 540:3, 595:3,
                         COURT [2] - 466:21,
 609:14
                           584:13
COURSE [15] - 466:6,
                         COURT'S [7] - 463:24,
 470:5, 476:23,
                           463:25, 464:2,
 479:7, 480:13,
                           468:7, 468:12,
 491:2, 508:7, 528:2,
                          571:9, 597:13
 528:24, 536:4,
                         COURTROOM [1] -
 541:21, 548:1,
 549:25, 556:24,
                           543:14
                         COURTROOM [4] -
 559:22
COURT [21] - 463:21,
                           463:7, 470:3, 543:9,
 465:3, 465:15,
                           615:7
                         COURTS [1] - 584:10
 465:18, 465:22,
                         COVER [2] - 494:21,
 466:2, 466:25,
 467:25, 468:17,
                           495.11
 468:22, 468:23,
                         CRADLE [2] - 579:6,
 469:25, 524:11,
                           600:2
 544:1, 544:23,
                         CRADLE-TO-GRAVE
 546:15, 547:7,
                          [2] - 579:6, 600:2
 558:11. 559:11
                         CREATED[4] - 480:1,
COURT [82] - 463:5,
                           485:25, 599:10,
 463:19, 464:24,
                           599:13
 465:5, 465:12,
                         CREATURES [1] -
 465:15, 466:23,
                          609:3
 467:6, 467:14,
                         CREEK [1] - 517:17
 468:10, 468:17,
                         CRIMINAL [2] -
 468:20, 468:22,
                           467:19, 468:2
 469:1, 469:6,
                         CRITERIA [1] - 603:23
 469:11, 469:16,
                         CRITICAL [1] - 574:24
 469:23, 470:2,
                         CROSS [3] - 467:7,
 470:5, 470:7,
                          544:6, 547:23
 470:12, 470:19,
                         CROSS [1] - 569:7
 475:20, 476:1,
                         CROSS-
 481:3, 501:4, 502:7,
                           EXAMINATION[1] -
 502:10, 503:2,
                           569:7
 503:5, 505:17,
                         CROSS-EXAMINE [2]
 507:20, 514:1,
                           - 467:7, 544:6
 523:25, 524:7,
                         CROSS-EXAMINING
 524:9, 527:6,
                          [1] - 547:23
 531:10, 532:14,
                         CRUX [1] - 488:4
 534:6, 534:8,
                         CRUZ [2] - 465:15,
 534:11, 536:7,
                          543:6
 537:21, 538:4,
                         CUBIC [3] - 539:6,
 542:24, 543:12,
                          539:10, 540:13
 543:16, 544:10,
                         CURRENT [8] -
 545:15, 545:23,
                           480:21, 481:11,
 546:6, 546:21,
                           484:13, 484:14,
 547:3, 547:11,
                           522:11, 534:21,
 547:14, 547:17,
                           535:19, 580:20
 547:21, 548:7,
                         CUT [2] - 539:2,
 549:3, 552:8, 553:7,
                          542:18
 558:8, 558:11,
                         CUTS [1] - 575:4
 559:3, 565:16,
                         CV [1] - 463:8
```

DAILY [3] - 493:2, 495:21, 523:8 **DAMAGE** [2] - 477:15, 553:14 DAMAGES[1] -551:22 DANGEROUS[1] -547:19 **DANIEL** [1] - 463:17 **DATA**[21] - 471:25, 472:2, 472:4, 472:5, 472:14. 484:3. 493:8. 495:8. 495:9. 538:12, 561:22, 562:21, 563:6, 564:22, 566:20, 571:16, 573:6, 587:2, 603:25 **DATE** [8] - 478:11, 492:10, 552:25, 555:18, 555:23, 560:9, 578:22, 578:24 DATED[11] - 476:18, 479:4, 485:17, 489:5, 490:21, 493:25, 507:4, 520:2, 525:19, 552:24, 612:12 **DATES**[1] - 564:20 **DAWSON** [5] - 467:5, 545:4, 547:10, 547:11, 548:3 **DAWSON'S** [7] -467:3, 467:11, 469:8, 545:11, 545:14, 548:6 DAYS [2] - 468:15, 530.7 **DEAL** [2] - 487:9, 492:7 **DEALING** [2] - 551:14, 585:13 **DEALINGS**[1] - 525:4 **DEALS**[2] - 544:22, 613:19 **DEALT**[2] - 614:4, 614:9 **DEATH**[1] - 477:13 **DEBRIS** [1] - 561:18 **DECADES** [2] - 576:3, 593:20 DECEMBER [4] -510:1, 516:6, 520:3, 520:16 **DECIDE** [1] - 596:20 **DECIDED** [3] - 495:1, 542:5, 542:18

DECIDES [1] - 597:9 **DECISION** [1] - 494:21 DECISIONS [1] -584.14 DECLARATION[1] -469:21 DECLARATIONS[1] -544:3 DECLARED[1] -533:8 DECREASE [1] -508:24 DECREASED [1] -556:11 **DEFENSE** [2] - 469:12 **DEFENSE** [5] - 478:9, 613:23, 614:5, 614:7, 614:16 **DEFINE** [2] - 553:12, 610:5 **DEFINED** [1] - 606:18 **DEFINES** [2] - 582:25, 583:7 **DEFINITION**[6] -538:7, 538:17, 606:16, 606:21, 606:22, 606:25 DEGREASER [1] -477:8 DEGREASERS [2] -477.6 492.22 DEGREASING [10] -475:3, 477:16, 485:4, 485:6, 492:10, 492:17, 493:20, 561:11, 562:12, 595:20 **DEGREE** [6] - 551:5, 552:18, 553:12, 560:18, 563:19, 591:15 **DELAY** [3] - 504:3, 504:6, 505:12 **DELAYED**[1] - 473:4 DEMONSTRATE[1] -516:21 **DEMONSTRATION**[2] - 475:8. 521:25 DEPARTMENT[3] -489:21, 577:22, 577:25 DEPARTMENT[9] -478:9, 504:15, 521:21, 560:1, 596:14, 613:22, 614:5, 614:7, 614:16 DEPOSED [1] -572:10 **DEPOSITION** [10] -463:22, 465:7,

465:8, 465:21, 466:5, 526:10, 545:3, 573:4, 574:6, 586.17 DEPOSITIONS [1] -544:3 **DEPTHS** [1] - 552:21 **DEPUTY** [4] - 463:7, 470:3, 543:9, 615:7 **DERIVED** [1] - 505:23 DESCRIBE [5] -518:21, 525:7, 550:22, 564:18, 606:21 DESCRIBED [18] -492:17, 502:22, 503:16, 504:4, 506:9, 511:10, 514:16, 514:20, 515:11, 522:19, 528:10, 531:21, 553:3, 553:5, 554:23, 558:2, 564:3, 600:15 DESCRIBES [8] -487:24, 489:1, 495:13. 518:16. 519:14, 527:17, 550:13, 608:15 DESCRIBING [8] -478:22, 486:19, 487:17, 487:21, 528:7, 541:15, 556:14, 561:25 DESCRIPTION [4] -507:24, 507:25, 527:1, 530:17 **DESIGN** [1] - 508:14 DESIGNATED[1] -585:9 DESIGNATION[3] -463:22, 613:25 DESIGNATIONS [5] -464:13, 583:11, 605:2, 608:10 DESIGNED [1] -509:18 **DESPITE** [1] - 473:5 **DESTROY** [1] - 479:25 DESTROYED [2] -476:14, 544:20 DESTRUCTION [1] -479:17 DESTRUCTION [5] -474:8, 474:18, 475:13, 475:23, 613:25 **DETAIL** [2] - 472:24, 614:11

DETAILED [2] -

580:22, 596:2 **DETAILS** [2] - 602:21, 603:14 DETECTED [6] -539:2. 610:15. 610:19. 610:21. 611:3, 611:10 DETECTION [2] -540:19, 553:3 DETERIORATED[3] -529:13, 541:23, 604:22 **DETERMINATION**[2] - 524:4, 604:4 **DETERMINATION**[2] - 558:22, 561:24 DETERMINE [8] -518:18, 519:11, 580:2, 580:23, 603:18, 608:5, 609:7 DETERMINED [4] -529:12, 580:10, 604:16, 604:20 DETERMINES [1] -608:8 **DEVELOP** [1] - 573:7 DEVELOPED[1] -573:5 DEVELOPER [1] -555:3 **DEVICE** [3] - 540:19, 601:9, 601:12 **DICKEY** [1] - 586:9 **DICTATING** [1] - 557:5 DICTIONARY [1] -606:22 DIFFERED [1] -598:23 DIFFERENCE [1] -555:21 DIFFERENT [24] -466:8, 474:13, 481:17, 483:12, 485:5, 515:12, 515:21, 536:24, 541:8, 553:21, 563:22, 563:25, 564:1, 569:20, 577:14, 584:9, 599:13, 601:24, 604:14, 604:18, 605:4, 607:3, 612:8, 613:15 **DIFFICULT** [1] - 603:2 **DIG** [2] - 541:3, 541:13 **DIGGING** [1] - 541:21 **DILUTED** [2] - 588:6, 588:7 **DIRECT** [4] - 470:13, 486:16, 543:7, 549:7

DIRECT [1] - 471:3 DIRECTING [1] -543:13 DIRECTION [4] -513:19, 514:13, 515:25, 516:6 DIRECTIONS [1] -541:8 DIRECTLY [2] -511:22, 513:2 **DIRECTOR** [1] - 520:6 **DIRT**[1] - 601:17 **DIRTY** [1] - 500:7 DISASTER [1] -499:22 DISCHARGE [3] -488:13, 518:4 DISCHARGED [2] -482:9, 508:7 DISCHARGES [1] -488:16 DISCLOSE [1] -537:12 DISCLOSURE [1] -473:8 DISCOVER [1] -560:22 DISCOVERED [9] -521:7, 530:4, 530:10, 530:17, 530:18. 530:20. 530:21, 540:23, 541:18 DISCOVERY [1] -485:7 **DISCUSS** [1] - 550:10 DISCUSSED [5] -472:17, 533:13, 557:10, 577:24, 589:6 DISCUSSION [2] -476:7, 477:5 DISCUSSIONS [1] -560:11 DISPLAYED[1] -565:14 DISPOSAL [24] -466:14, 471:12, 472:6, 472:19, 472:22, 473:8, 478:3, 478:13, 478:20, 489:6, 489:14, 493:16, 495:9, 498:11, 498:19, 505:9, 509:20, 512:20, 522:23, 523:3, 537:13, 579:1, 606:9 DISPOSAL [5] - 479:4, 479:11, 480:2,

497:16, 612:11 **DISPOSE** [2] - 556:10, 598:12 DISPOSED [17] -484:1. 493:19. 495:18. 495:19. 497:14, 500:4, 500:5, 502:3, 502:6, 523:7, 528:12, 531:23, 538:10, 592:6, 592:8, 592:9, 605:13 DISPOSING [1] -497:16 **DISPOSITION**[2] -493:7, 496:1 **DISPUTE** [2] - 559:13, 559:14 DISPUTES [1] -544:12 DISREGARD [1] -502:11 **DISSOLVE** [2] - 487:5, 487.8 DISSOLVED [1] -487:9 DISTINCTION [1] -592:5 DISTINGUISH [2] -544:18, 601:24 DISTRIBUTION [1] -509:17 **DIVISION** [2] - 506:3, 521:14 **DOCTOR** [4] - 573:22, 586:3, 611:7, 615:10 DOCUMENT [62] -465:21, 465:23, 466:11, 473:14, 474:1, 475:5, 475:23, 476:16, 476:20, 476:25, 477:4, 477:18, 478:12, 479:3, 479:6, 479:9, 479:11, 479:19, 481:2, 485:11, 488:18, 490:18, 493:23, 494:17, 494:18, 498:17, 499:1, 504:17, 505:4, 506:3, 507:3, 507:6, 509:25, 516:20, 520:1, 521:23, 524:19, 525:25, 537:20, 537:23, 550:2, 552:14, 559:7, 566:1, 582:2, 582:22, 582:23,

582:25, 583:7,	DOORS [1] - 468:4	530:9, 530:17,	EAST [6] - 538:15,	585:12
591:25, 594:7,	DOWN [27] - 486:10,	540:23, 541:17,	538:20, 538:22,	ENFORCED [2] -
606:20, 608:15,	486:14, 486:21,	541:22, 553:24,	539:20, 567:2, 607:4	491:22, 498:7
608:20, 611:14,	487:7, 487:19,	554:9, 594:16,	EASY [1] - 468:3	ENGINEER [2] -
612:14, 613:5,	487:24, 491:19,	594:17, 604:22	EDITED [1] - 559:1	473:20, 474:3
613:11, 613:14,	511:24, 512:16,	DRY [2] - 511:3, 512:9	EDITS [1] - 559:5	ENGINEERING [1] -
613:16, 613:17,	512:18, 512:22,	DTSC [5] - 526:6,	EFFECT [2] - 497:10,	556:5
613:18	513:2, 514:9, 516:4,	537:6, 556:19,	591:23	ENGINEERS [1] -
DOCUMENTATION	517:13, 517:16,	576:23, 577:19	EFFECTED [1] -	575:3
[16] - 467:9, 471:22,	518:3, 547:19,	DUE [1] - 466:16	584:21	ENLARGE [5] -
486:6, 490:11,	550:16, 550:21,	DUG [3] - 540:24,	EFFECTIVE [2] -	479:14, 510:13,
495:21, 496:5,	567:20, 568:4,	541:15, 554:1		527:19, 531:2,
502:3, 502:13,	594:22, 597:18,	DUMP [2] - 500:2,	485:5, 486:1	549:14
502:15, 525:13,	600:5, 611:5, 615:10		EFFECTIVELY [1] -	
526:1, 536:14,	DOWN-VALLEY [1] -	539:9	508:24	ENLARGED [1] -
542:20, 590:16,	517:13	DUMPED [1] - 481:16	EFFECTS [3] - 477:15,	481:11
592:11, 595:10		DUMPED [11] -	485:7, 487:18	ENSURING [1] - 490:5
*	DOWNGRADIENT [4]	481:18, 482:4,	EFFORT [2] - 504:5,	ENTER [1] - 535:11
DOCUMENTATIONS	- 503:17, 503:21,	482:20, 483:13,	505:11	ENTERING [1] -
[1] - 496:10	513:18, 514:8	484:13, 492:13,	EIGHT [1] - 557:20	467:24
DOCUMENTED [1] -	DOWNHILL [2] -	494:12, 495:7,	EITHER [6] - 465:4,	ENTERS [1] - 487:9
525:13	503:18, 503:19	496:12, 500:16,	524:22, 556:5,	ENTIRE [2] - 468:11,
DOCUMENTS [48] -	DOZER [1] - 600:20	590:18	556:19, 587:10,	606:7
467:5, 467:13,	DR [28] - 466:2, 466:3,	DUMPING [19] -	613:24	ENTITLED [3] - 479:3,
467:18, 467:21,	466:4, 466:10,	471:21, 471:22,	ELEVATION[1] -	480:2, 480:15
469:18, 471:15,	467:2, 467:7, 467:8,	477:23, 477:25,	515:21	ENTITY [1] - 497:15
471:20, 472:12,	469:7, 469:22,	480:3, 480:23,	ELEVATIONS[1] -	ENVIRONMENT [5] -
472:13, 472:24,	470:12, 470:16,	481:8, 486:19,	515:12	478:1, 529:21,
473:21, 476:22,	471:6, 487:13,	488:3, 490:8, 495:2,	EMBANKMENTS[1] -	552:22, 556:2,
477:2, 480:12,	489:25, 532:17,	496:3, 496:14,	527:14	560:19
491:1, 493:5, 495:6,	543:13, 544:7,	497:8, 499:3,	EMERGENCY [9] -	ENVIRONMENTAL
495:24, 496:2,	545:24, 546:6,	504:13, 505:7,	474:8, 474:18,	[24] - 487:1, 523:20,
496:11, 496:15,	547:4, 547:9,	505:13, 592:13	475:13, 475:15,	525:11, 531:7,
504:19, 504:25,	547:24, 548:12,	DUMPING [1] - 497:1	475:17, 475:23,	532:1, 533:15,
507:1, 507:11,	548:22, 549:5,	DUMPSTER [3] -	476:8, 476:11,	538:2, 551:16,
512:6, 523:13,	565:21, 569:12,	494:23, 498:9,		552:20, 563:17,
523:16, 525:3,	615:14	498:21	476:14	
525:15, 544:19,	DRAFTS [1] - 579:21	DUMPSTERS[1] -	EMPLOYEE [2] -	578:13, 579:8, 579:15, 579:16,
545:4, 546:2, 546:7,	DRAG [1] - 615:21	497:9	489:13	, ,
547:5, 547:25,	DRAIN [6] - 511:23,	DUPLICATIVE [2] -	EMPLOYEES [4] -	580:8, 583:20,
549:24, 556:23,			471:19, 478:21,	584:5, 585:17,
559:6, 568:5, 577:2,	512:9, 512:10, 512:12, 512:13	599:10, 599:12	489:1, 550:8	587:22, 602:5,
577:21, 578:9,	512:12, 512:13,	DURING [14] - 466:5,	EMPOWERED [1] -	610:1, 610:9, 611:2
581:4, 582:4, 582:6,	512:25	480:24, 506:18,	585:8	ENVIRONMENTAL [1]
587:11, 611:12	DRAW [2] - 471:17,	508:9, 508:21,	ENCLOSED [1] -	- 559:25
DOD [9] - 469:15,	566:14	537:1, 539:13,	524:4	ENVIROSTOR [3] -
478:9, 478:16,	DRAWING [1] - 565:20	539:19, 585:11,	ENCOUNTERED [1] -	576:21, 576:23,
478:9, 478:16, 479:16, 479:19,	DRAWN [2] - 544:19,	585:13, 588:4,	541:22	577:3
*	597:7	594:8, 595:17,	ENCOUNTERING [1] -	EPA [36] - 499:9,
546:20, 613:20,	DREW [1] - 612:18	595:20	528:9	520:12, 533:21,
613:22, 614:2	DROP [1] - 590:3		END [5] - 484:9,	533:25, 534:14,
DOMESTIC [1] - 540:8	DRUM [3] - 592:15,	E	534:15, 593:3,	534:17, 534:20,
DONE [15] - 486:5,	592:16, 592:19		593:5, 601:8	534:22, 535:3,
486:7, 526:7,	DRUMS [32] - 474:21,	EARLY [8] - 500:13,	ENDANGERMENT[2]	535:4, 535:14,
545:20, 554:2,	474:23, 494:22,	519:10, 538:6,	- 558:22, 561:24	535:19, 536:2,
557:10, 568:7,	495:11, 495:15,	555:23, 568:9,	ENDANGERMENT[1]	536:4, 536:15,
568:8, 570:7,	495:16, 495:17,	587:23, 593:23,	- 560:7	536:21, 537:4,
590:22, 598:15,	495:18, 495:20,	602:11	ENDEAVOR [2] -	556:20, 576:10,
598:17, 607:2,	495:22, 495:24,	EARLY-ON [1] -	587:4, 596:20	576:12, 576:13,
608:3, 610:9	497:1, 497:13,	602:11	ENDING [1] - 485:3	576:17, 576:18,
DOOR [3] - 467:18,	497:16, 500:1,	EARTH [1] - 539:6	ENFORCE [3] -	576:25, 577:1,
468:13, 548:12	529:13, 530:3,	EASEL [1] - 565:14		577:4, 577:5,
	,,		496:12, 585:8,	, -,

577:18, 585:10,	504:10, 507:5,	542:17	535:25, 616:1	EXPOSURE [3] -
585:11, 586:18,	510:3, 519:22,	EXEMPT [1] - 498:11	EXPECTED [1] - 518:2	477:7, 477:13,
586:23, 587:7,	520:4, 521:11,	EXERCISE [1] -	EXPENSIVE [2] -	477:14
587:8, 606:8, 606:12	523:17, 525:17,	574:23	534:3, 534:19	EXTENSIVE [2] -
EPA'S [2] - 535:3,	542:17, 543:23,	EXHAUST [1] - 572:15	EXPERIENCE [46] -	471:22, 614:8
606:11	544:3, 544:5,	EXHAUSTED[6] -	475:18, 476:8,	EXTENT [11] - 53
EPOXY [1] - 474:14	544:11, 544:14,	572:6, 573:13,	484:17, 485:4,	541:11, 541:13
ERIC [1] - 463:16	544:15, 544:18,	573:16, 574:1,	486:22, 487:13,	551:21, 552:5,
ESPECIALLY [1] -	544:19, 547:8,	574:5, 578:1	487:16, 492:22,	552:19, 553:13
575:25	548:10, 550:19,	EXHAUSTIVE [1] -	500:15, 500:21,	554:10, 556:3,
ESSENTIALLY [7] -	553:16, 558:6,	572:2	500:24, 502:24,	560:18, 563:19
472:18, 503:7,	558:14, 559:20,	EXHIBIT [6] - 465:21,	503:8, 508:19,	EXTRA [2] - 464:2
511:24, 512:16,	565:9, 575:2,	496:17, 537:14,	514:11, 514:22,	465:22
548:12, 559:13,	581:22, 590:11,	549:11, 559:20,	521:5, 522:13,	EXTRACTION [6]
560:15	592:18, 615:4 EVIDENTIARY[3] -	589:11	522:24, 527:4,	564:3, 566:19,
ESTIMATE[1] -	559:8, 559:12,	EXHIBIT [58] - 473:15,	528:24, 529:15,	566:23, 567:9,
550:24	615:21	473:16, 476:17,	530:15, 531:4, 531:16, 532:7,	567:23, 568:8
ESTIMATED [6] -	EVIDENTLY [3] -	477:21, 478:23,	532:16, 533:17,	EXTREMELY [1]
474:20, 505:19, 528:21, 530:1	527:17, 592:22,	479:2, 479:5, 480:7,	532:10, 533:17,	493:13
528:21, 539:1, 550:10, 550:17	593:13	480:9, 481:7, 485:12, 485:13	533.23, 534.1,	Е
550:10, 550:17 ESTOPPEL [1] -	EXACTLY [5] -	485:12, 485:13, 490:18, 490:19,	534:18, 534:20,	F
466:17	560:25, 565:3,	490.16, 490.19,	537:18, 537:24,	FACILITIES [3] -
ET [7] - 463:9, 488:3,	579:12, 599:11,	492.12, 493.24, 494:2, 494:6, 499:5,	538:1, 538:7,	533:20, 579:7,
512:2, 518:18,	603:11	499:8, 500:25,	555:21, 556:11,	597:22
553:25, 612:1,	EXAMINATION [5] -	501:3, 502:17,	562:15, 564:10,	FACILITY [34] -
613:20	470:14, 470:15,	504:8, 504:10,	603:24, 604:4,	471:16, 476:9,
EVALUATE[8] -	540:6, 545:13, 549:7	505:8, 505:18,	614:10, 614:20	478:11, 492:11
513:12, 517:5,	EXAMINATION[2] -	507:3, 507:5, 510:1,	EXPERT [16] - 476:4,	508:8, 516:23,
520:11, 539:17,	471:3, 569:7	510:3, 520:2, 520:4,	547:8, 547:9,	517:12, 522:11
560:20, 563:20,	EXAMINE [3] - 466:19,	520:16, 521:9,	569:15, 569:21,	522:21, 526:22
571:19, 573:6	467:7, 544:6	521:11, 524:2,	570:9, 571:12,	532:3, 532:6, 5
EVALUATED[1] -	EXAMINING [1] -	525:16, 528:15,	571:13, 583:18,	535:12, 550:11
609:10	547:23	530:3, 533:4,	583:20, 583:25,	560:5, 597:20,
EVALUATING [1] -	EXAMPLE [5] -	536:10, 538:21,	584:4, 585:16,	597:21, 598:1,
488:2	497:11, 561:13,	540:12, 549:10,	585:18, 585:22,	598:3, 598:5, 5
EVALUATION [8] -	585:24, 595:15,	556:20, 558:14,	587:7	598:9, 598:10,
495:6, 510:10,	614:12	558:16, 559:18,	EXPERTISE [3] -	598:13, 598:25
510:11, 510:24,	EXAMPLES [1] -	565:6, 565:9, 569:5,	583:10, 584:2,	599:17, 599:25
511:5, 566:20,	472:11	581:20, 581:22,	609:25	605:15, 606:6,
582:18, 609:24	EXCAVATE[2] -	589:3, 591:21,	EXPLAIN [17] -	606:7, 606:9, 6
EVALUATION [1] -	556:9, 556:15	612:9, 612:10	471:13, 479:22,	FACILITY [1] - 52
582:13	EXCAVATING [3] -	EXHIBITS [6] - 464:19,	485:22, 502:21,	FACILITY'S [2] -
EVAPORATION[1] -	539:16, 541:7,	464:22, 464:25,	508:3, 512:3,	521:20, 534:21
506:16	602:12	568:24, 569:3, 589:6	518:24, 519:2,	FACT [13] - 465:2
EVENT [2] - 548:11,	EXCAVATION[2] -	EXIST [7] - 467:22,	532:11, 533:9, 535:10, 537:10	466:4, 466:13,
548:20	542:10, 556:17	485:19, 546:1, 546:2, 547:5, 547:6	535:10, 537:10,	466:17, 466:21
EVENTUALLY[2] -	EXCEPT [2] - 494:22,	546:3, 547:5, 547:6,	555:25, 559:4, 559:24, 561:10,	488:7, 489:13, 490:3, 505:13,
517:17, 520:22	495:15	557:18 EXISTED [5] - 492:16,	561:22	519:23, 537:7,
EVIDENCE [55] -	EXCEPTION [1] -		EXPLAINED [2] -	519.23, 537.7, 555:15, 609:22
466:9, 466:18,	495:11	544:20, 546:1, 546:3, 546:8	477:8, 550:20	FACTORS [1] - 5
466:20, 467:9,	EXCLUDED [1] -	EXISTENCE [1] -	EXPLANATION[1] -	FACTS [2] - 466:8
467:23, 468:3,	548:6	467:18	551:12	503:8
469:23, 472:13,	EXCUSE [4] - 490:4,	EXISTING [3] -	EXPLOSIVES [5] -	FACTUALLY[1]
473:16, 479:5,	524:24, 569:14, 581:15	486:20, 486:23,	480:1, 480:3,	548:13
480:9, 485:13,	581:15 EXECUTED [1] - 490:6	487:21	483:23, 484:1, 484:8	FAILURE [1] - 55
488:14, 490:7, 490:13, 490:19,	EXECUTION [1] - 490.6	EXISTS [2] - 509:1,	EXPOSED [4] -	FAILURES [1] - 5
490.13, 490.19, 494:2, 499:8, 501:3,	489:22	561:2	477:11, 477:16,	FAIR [6] - 507:23
502:6, 502:9, 504:1,	EXECUTIVES [1] -	EXPECT [3] - 534:22,	487:4, 487:11	509:21, 527:9,
302.0, 302.0, 004.1,	_ALGGIIVEG[i] -	- [.,]		.,,

DSURE [3] -:7, 477:13, :14 ENSIVE [2] -22, 614:8 **ENT** [11] **-** 531:24, :11, 541:13, :21, 552:5, :19, 553:13, :10, 556:3, :18, 563:19 **A** [2] - 464:20, RACTION [6] -:3, 566:19, :23, 567:9, :23, 568:8 REMELY [1] -:13

F

LITIES [3] -:20, 579:7, :22 LITY [34] -:16, 476:9, :11, 492:11, :8, 516:23, :12, 522:11, :21, 526:22, :3, 532:6, 533:2, :12, 550:11, :5, 597:20, :21, 598:1, :3, 598:5, 598:7, :9, 598:10, :13, 598:25, :17, 599:25, :15, 606:6, :7, 606:9, 606:12 **LITY** [1] - 526:18 LITY'S [2] -:20, 534:21 [13] - 465:23, :4, 466:13, :17, 466:21, :7, 489:13, :3, 505:13, :23, 537:7, :15, 609:22 TORS [1] - 552:20 **rs** [2] - 466:8, :8 TUALLY [1] -**URE** [1] - 557:24 URES [1] - 512:5 [6] - 507:23,

E26.0 E40.10
536:8, 542:12, 546:10
FAIRLY [4] - 475:9,
543:22, 544:10,
546:8
FALL [1] - 578:23
FALLS [1] - 476:11
FALSE [2] - 609:19, 609:20
FAMILIAR [16] -
484:23, 486:6,
518:9, 518:12,
526:3, 535:6,
535:20, 537:24,
540:25, 545:8, 585:2, 585:6,
586:13, 588:23,
597:9, 597:17
FAN [1] - 601:20
FAR [9] - 519:7,
519:16, 521:2,
533:5, 546:7, 546:25, 586:10,
593:23, 600:7
FASHION [1] - 564:11
FASTER [1] - 512:22
FEASIBILITY [2] -
560:14, 560:20
FEDERAL [4] - 523:20, 579:1,
586:4, 605:3
FEET [3] - 517:13,
608:18, 608:19
FELLOW [2] - 504:12,
615:4
FELT [1] - 555:16 FEW [4] - 478:1,
507:7, 532:20,
593:20
FIELD [5] - 539:15,
578:13, 602:2,
602:15, 610:25
FIFTH [1] - 483:17 FIGURE [9] - 529:23,
531:24, 541:11,
541:12, 560:17,
565:14, 579:11,
579:20, 581:7
FIGURE [2] - 607:8,
611:20
FILES [3] - 576:10, 576:13
FILING [1] - 543:21
FILL [4] - 538:25,
554:2, 596:9, 596:13
FILL-SOIL [1] - 538:25
FILLING to: 525:12
FILLING [2] - 535:13, 596:10
FILTERS [1] - 500:7

```
FINAL [3] - 493:7,
                            530:1, 560:23
                           FIXED [1] - 529:24
 496:1, 559:2
FINDINGS [24] -
                           FIXING [2] - 560:21
 465:23, 466:2,
 466:5. 466:8.
 466:12, 466:17,
 466:20, 467:11,
 467:15, 468:5,
 534:23, 543:17,
 543:24, 544:4,
 544:24, 544:25,
 545:3, 545:5,
 545:11, 545:16,
 548:10, 548:14,
 548:18
FINE [5] - 465:12,
 496:8, 568:25,
 569:11, 598:24
FINER [1] - 586:11
FINGER [1] - 565:11
FINISH [1] - 495:14
FIRM [2] - 549:19,
 563:17
FIRST [59] - 471:6,
 471:7, 473:14,
 474:2, 475:5, 478:6,
 480:19, 481:10,
 482:7, 484:12,
 486:24, 492:5,
 494:5, 497:24,
 500:15, 506:20,
 507:14, 507:24,
 509:13, 513:10,
 514:16, 518:2,
 519:1, 522:9,
 523:10, 528:22,
 540:24, 544:2,
 544:10, 544:13,
 544:17, 545:2,
 548:4, 550:19,
 551:1, 553:19,
 559:18, 560:12,
 562:2, 578:19,
 579:3, 579:4, 580:1,
 580:5, 580:7,
 589:14, 589:16,
 592:21, 599:24,
 600:8, 601:2,
 602:11, 605:6,
 605:7, 605:10,
 609:14, 609:21,
 609:24, 615:24
FIRST-LEVEL [1] -
 544:13
FIVE [8] - 474:13,
 530:3, 530:7,
 538:16, 556:16,
 556:17, 611:24,
 615:23
```

FIX [3] - 529:24,

FLATTENED[2] -494:23, 495:16 **FLOW** [5] - 507:16, 509:2, 515:15, 518:1, 552:21 **FLOWED** [2] - 516:10, 516:11 **FLOWING** [4] - 487:7, 515:23, 515:24, 516:4 FLOWS [3] - 503:18, 503:19, 515:17 FLUSH [1] - 486:8 FOCUSED [2] -593:19, 593:23 **FOIA** [1] - 576:13 **FOLKS** [4] - 490:13, 523:20, 527:12, 550:5 FOLLOW [8] - 471:11, 476:10, 522:18, 523:1, 579:25, 581:2, 598:10, 609:12 FOLLOW-UP [2] -522:18, 523:1 FOLLOWED [4] -471:9, 481:8, 489:15, 497:20 FOLLOWING [3] -474:7, 507:25, 509:3 FOLLOWS [1] - 471:2 FORECLOSE [1] -544:21 FOREGOING [1] -510:25 **FORGET** [6] - 503:16, 560:25, 565:3, 578:22, 578:24, 586:12 FORK [6] - 538:15, 538:20, 538:22, 539:20, 567:2, 607:4 FORM [7] - 535:14, 596:4, 596:6, 599:8, 599:22, 600:1 **FORMS** [1] - 596:13 FORTHCOMING [1] -537:12 FOUNDATION [4] -475:25, 503:4, 536:6, 597:14 FOUR [9] - 483:12, 483:15, 484:7, 486:17, 503:16, 514:20, 516:9, 550:7, 615:23

FOURTH [1] - 488:24 476:2, 559:3 FRAME [5] - 504:2, GEOLOGIST [3] -519:23, 532:18, 510:6, 512:8, 520:10 556:20, 565:1 GEOPHYSICAL [1] -FRAMED [1] - 503:5 561:19 FRANK [1] - 546:14 **GEORGE** [1] - 473:19 FRED [1] - 463:15 GIVEN [5] - 468:10, FREE [4] - 544:11, 545:4, 548:11, 544:17, 569:22, 574:9, 599:5 569:23 **GLACIAL** [1] - 540:5 FREQUENTLY [1] -**GLEN** [1] - 557:3 540:9 **GORDON** [1] - 550:6 FRESH [1] - 564:7 GOTCHA [1] - 593:1 FRIDAY [1] - 463:1 GOVERNING [1] -FRONT [2] - 478:23, 498:11 565:17 GOVERNMENT [3] -FRYER [1] - 463:17 596:6, 597:9, 597:11 **FULFILL** [1] - 584:2 GOVERNMENT [5] -**FULL** [2] - 495:16, 466:13, 488:17, 577:13, 596:4, 596:6 510:21 **FULLY** [2] - 537:12, GOVERNMENTAL[1] 552:18 - 599:5 FUNCTION [1] -GRAVE [2] - 579:6, 600:2 588:11 **FUTURE** [1] - 500:5 **GRAVITY** [1] - 512:18 GREASE [3] - 492:18, 492:19 G GREAT [2] - 487:9, GAIN [3] - 574:23, 614:11 576:4, 584:2 **GREATER** [1] - 486:2 GALLAGHER [1] -GRIPS [1] - 581:2 463:17 **GROUND** [1] - 481:16 **GALLONS** [1] - 510:20 **GROUND** [42] -**GATHER** [1] - 522:17 471:21, 471:22, GATHERED[1] -478:13, 480:23, 573:6 481:9, 481:19, **GEE** [1] - 463:13 482:4, 482:21, GENERAL [12] -483:13, 484:2, 492:14, 502:21, 484:14, 486:19, 506:11, 532:18, 487:11, 488:9, 535:10, 537:18, 488:12, 488:13, 540:1, 547:1, 492:13, 494:12, 552:16, 557:1, 502:7, 503:2, 557:8, 603:21 503:18, 503:19, GENERAL [3] -505:8, 505:9, 505:14, 506:22, 479:12, 479:17, 584:10 506:25, 512:14, 512:17, 512:18, GENERALLY [10] -469:3, 479:22, 515:12, 515:14, 517:25, 530:11, 500:22. 511:15. 516:25, 525:7, 557:17, 564:11, 539:22, 540:2, 568:2, 568:14, 564:18, 570:3 590:4, 590:18 GROUNDS [1] - 534:9 GENERATED [3] -501:14, 523:6, GROUNDWATER[1] -535:15 582:12 **GROUNDWATER** [68] GENERATION[1] -

- 472:4, 473:5,

475:12, 487:12,

495:9, 500:9,

493:5

GENTLEMEN [4] -

470:10, 470:23,

502:18, 502:23, 503:7, 503:13, 503:20, 503:24, 504:4, 504:6, 504:18, 504:23, 505:12, 505:19, 506:7, 511:25, 513:12, 514:10, 514:14, 514:19, 514:22, 514:23, 514:25, 515:3, 515:6, 515:10, 515:12, 515:17, 515:23, 515:24, 516:10, 516:20, 517:1, 517:6, 517:21, 518:1, 518:4, 519:12, 519:21, 519:24, 520:11, 520:14, 520:20, 520:22, 521:17, 521:19, 522:1, 522:4, 522:20, 532:1, 552:2, 552:21, 554:18, 554:21, 554:25, 556:6, 557:17, 584:22, 585:25 GUESS [3] - 465:10, 486:8. 593:4 GUIDELINE [1] -589:1 GUIDELINES [4] -469:15, 478:16, 489:22, 490:4

Н

H2O [1] - 482:8 HALF [2] - 474:12, 519:6 HAMPSON[1] -473:18 HAND [3] - 465:4, 482:3, 482:15 HANDBOOKS [1] -613:2 HANDLE [3] - 508:6, 541:9, 547:1 HANDLED [2] - 492:2, 591:4 HANDLED [8] -472:18, 476:14, 492:5, 502:1, 535:15, 590:23, 591:13, 613:6 HANDLING [16] -471:9, 471:16, 472:6, 472:10,

496:16. 498:22 HANG [1] - 605:22 HARD [3] - 476:21, 565:15, 605:10 **HAULED** [1] - 605:15 **HAULER** [8] - 491:12, 491:13, 589:23, 590:6, 590:12, 590:18, 590:21, 590:23 HAZARDOUS [92] -474:8, 474:11, 474:17, 478:3, 497:1, 497:14, 511:23, 513:12, 514:5, 514:12, 516:4, 516:22, 517:11, 518:1, 527:22, 528:5, 528:10, 528:16, 528:19, 529:12, 531:5, 531:18, 533:5, 533:7, 534:23, 536:2, 552:11, 553:1, 553:3, 553:25, 554:5, 554:9, 554:13, 554:16, 579:2, 579:6, 580:22, 594:24, 594:25. 595:7. 595:22. 597:2. 597:4, 597:5, 597:7, 597:15, 597:17, 597:20, 597:21, 598:3, 598:4, 599:14, 599:16, 602:16, 603:18, 604:1, 604:5, 604:8, 604:13, 604:15, 604:17, 604:18, 604:19, 604:21, 604:24, 605:2, 605:4, 605:8, 605:9, 605:14, 605:15, 607:9, 607:12, 607:15, 607:16, 607:17, 607:20, 607:22, 607:24, 608:2, 608:6, 608:24, 611:22, 611:25, 612:2, 612:22, 613:3, 613:11

493:6, 579:2, 579:6,

600:4, 612:22, 613:3

580:22, 581:14,

581:15, 590:17,

591:12, 591:14,

HANDWRITTEN [2] -

HAZARDOUS [5] -479:4, 479:11, 585:4, 604:25, 612:11 HEAD [3] - 496:7, 570:8, 615:10 **HEADED** [1] - 547:19 **HEALTH** [2] - 504:15, 521:21 **HEALTH** [11] - 477:15, 485:7, 487:13, 487:18, 499:9, 516:18, 560:19, 587:20, 587:23, 602:16 HEAR [7] - 465:9, 469:6, 507:22, 524:7, 544:12, 615:3, 615:4 HEARD [2] - 467:20, 546:6 HEARING [2] - 463:25, 548:4 **HEARS**[1] - 466:12 **HEAVIER** [1] - 512:21 HEAVILY [1] - 517:12 **HEAVY** [7] - 508:9, 508:22, 511:19, 562:7, 562:8, 562:9, 608:17 HELP [2] - 589:13, 595:14 HIDE [1] - 596:17 HIGH [5] - 467:24, 472:9, 486:7, 493:14, 493:19 HIGHEST [4] - 538:25, 562:20, 562:22, 562:23 HIGHLIGHT [2] -481:21, 605:22 HIGHLIGHTED [5] -481:11, 516:16, 543:23, 544:5, 545:16 HIGHLIGHTING [1] -554:23 HIGHLY [1] - 552:1 HILL [6] - 486:10, 486:15, 486:22, 487:7, 487:19, 487:24 HIRED [5] - 512:8, 513:10, 517:5, 520:11, 527:13 HIRES [1] - 571:17 HISTORICAL [2] -522:11, 522:19 HISTORY [3] - 578:13, 593:17, 593:19

HIT [2] - 513:4, 594:21 HOG [13] - 485:15, 485:19, 485:23, 487:6, 488:7, 488:25, 489:8, 490:8, 490:12, 506:16, 506:17, 508:13, 508:15 HOG-OUT [11] -485:15, 485:19, 485:23, 487:6, 488:7, 488:25, 489:8, 490:8, 490:12, 506:16, 506:17 HOGGING [1] - 486:4 HOKKANEN[1] -547:9 HOLD [2] - 539:15, 601:19 **HOLE** [2] - 541:14, 602:17 HOLES [3] - 518:17, 518:21, 554:2 **HOLLOW** [1] - 601:15 HONOR [45] - 463:15, 464:15, 465:11, 465:19, 468:9, 468:14, 468:25, 470:1, 470:21, 481:1, 500:19, 501:5, 502:5, 503:1, 503:9, 507:19, 507:23, 516:1, 523:24, 524:6, 524:24, 525:1, 525:17, 530:12, 534:5, 536:8, 537:19, 538:3, 545:1, 545:17, 546:5, 546:13, 548:1, 549:8, 558:5, 558:10, 558:15, 559:1, 559:17, 568:17, 568:20, 568:23, 569:4, 581:21, 591:24 HONOR'S [1] - 548:2 HOPE [2] - 520:13, 520:19 HOPING [1] - 520:21 HOST [1] - 559:8 HOURLY [1] - 569:24 HUGHTO [1] - 471:1 HUGHTO [29] - 466:2, 466:3, 466:4, 466:10, 467:2, 467:7, 467:8, 469:7, 469:15, 469:22, 470:12, 470:16,

471:6, 487:13, 489:25, 532:17, 543:13, 544:7, 545:24, 546:6, 547:4, 547:24, 548:12, 548:22, 549:5, 565:21, 569:10, 569:12, 615:14 HULA [33] - 494:1, 494:5, 494:10, 494:13, 494:14, 495:23, 495:25, 496:3, 496:13, 496:20, 497:22, 499:2, 499:4, 499:17, 499:21, 500:6, 500:8, 500:13, 500:16, 501:22, 501:24, 502:4, 502:14, 502:17, 502:22, 538:15, 567:4, 567:5, 567:8, 567:12, 610:12, 610:13, 611:18 HUNDRED[1] -595:16 **HYDROGEOLOGIC** [6] - 517:24, 517:25, 518:7, 518:9, 518:13, 518:17 HYGIENIST [2] -476:19, 499:14 HYPOTHESIS [1] -573:5 HYPOTHETICAL[1] -589:1 I

I.D [2] - 524:6, 524:8 IDEA [5] - 479:24, 595:8, 596:19, 596:21, 609:8 **IDENTIFICATION**[2] -466:12, 549:11 IDENTIFIED [15] -465:8, 466:7, 466:8, 478:17, 483:20, 493:3, 506:1, 526:24, 527:13, 531:6, 531:18, 537:16, 552:25, 565:25, 566:18 **IDENTIFIES** [7] -464:21, 481:17, 496:13, 504:21, 517:4, 527:25, 533:4 IDENTIFY [9] - 472:14,

604:21

INVARIABLY [1] -

490:14, 522:3, 528:8, 535:14, 551:21, 567:4, 567:7, 568:13 IDENTIFYING [3] -477:15, 490:15, 504.12 IGNITABILITY [1] -588:16 IGNITABLE [4] -588:3, 588:5, 588:8. 588:22 IGNORE [3] - 559:10, 559:11, 571:23 IGNORED [1] - 489:7 II [2] - 595:18, 595:20 ILLEGAL [7] - 497:2, 497:17, 498:23, 498:24, 500:3, 500:18, 500:22 IMMEDIATE[1] -489:20 IMMEDIATELY[1] -500:3 IMMINENT [2] -558:22, 561:24 **IMMINENT** [1] - 560:6 IMPACT [29] - 475:6, 476:25, 478:8, 481:7, 487:1, 491:5, 498:13, 503:13, 505:4, 514:17, 514:18, 515:2, 520:16, 521:24, 529:5, 531:24, 533:15, 537:7, 551:8, 551:10, 552:4, 554:25, 560:18, 609:2, 609:9, 609:24 IMPACTED[4] -494:18, 552:22, 554:17, 560:1 IMPACTS [5] - 487:14, 505:6. 528:8. 552:23, 587:23 IMPERMEABLE [3] -511:14, 513:2, 513:3 IMPLEMENT [3] -560:22, 563:21, 566:23 **IMPLEMENTATION** [1] - 473:4 IMPLEMENTED[3] -477:24, 551:13, 554:12 IMPLY [1] - 591:20 IMPORTANCE [1] -495:6 IMPORTANT[11] -

491:16, 516:7, 522:14, 529:6, 529:14, 531:22, 539:4, 560:10, 575:10, 578:14, 578:17 IMPOSITION [1] -504:3 IMPOUNDMENT [2] -557:9, 557:15 IMPOUNDMENTS [1] -472:17 IMPROPERLY [1] -544:20 IN [2] - 492:2, 591:4 INADEQUATE[1] -509:10 INADVERTENTLY[1] - 548:23 INCH [1] - 601:14 **INCLUDE** [7] - 474:11, 481:19, 518:17, 545:21, 558:21, 562:8 INCLUDED [6] -474:23, 481:23, 481:24, 493:17, 545:5, 588:12 **INCLUDES** [2] - 472:3, 511:1 INCLUDING [10] -468:11, 481:24, 505:9, 526:10, 538:12, 543:25, 549:5, 559:9, 580:22, 581:4 INCOMPLETE [1] -554:18 INCORRECT [1] -487:21 INCREASE [3] - 556:2, 556:6, 556:7 INCREASED[1] -556:12 INCREASES [1] -556:4 INCREDIBLE [1] -468:10 **INCUR** [1] - 555:3 INDEED [1] - 599:16 INDICATE [4] -501:16, 530:10, 542:4, 557:13 INDICATED[2] -607:8, 611:20 **INDICATES** [1] - 518:1

INDICATING [1] -

INDICATING) [2] -

567:5, 567:20

528:11

INDICATION [6] -515:22, 533:20, 602:12, 609:2, 609:6, 609:21 INDICATIVE [1] -533.6 INDISCRIMINATE [1] -477:25 INDUSTRIAL [6] -476:19, 499:14, 500:3, 500:18, 500:23, 510:7 INDUSTRY [1] -588:10 INERT [2] - 495:2, 527:21 INFORM [3] - 523:2, 523:4, 595:14 INFORMALLY [1] -497:15 **INFORMATION** [47] -474:7, 478:19, 510:25, 516:7, 519:19, 520:18, 522:13, 523:1, 529:14, 534:22, 535:2, 536:3, 536:4, 536:11, 537:14, 539:3, 544:4, 544:6, 547:12, 570:25, 571:6, 571:19, 571:21, 571:23, 572:3, 572:7, 572:9, 572:15, 573:6, 573:14, 573:17, 573:18, 573:20, 574:1, 574:14, 574:16, 575:12, 576:5, 578:2, 578:3, 578:7, 594:4, 594:5, 594:11, 594:12, 597:12 **INFORMS** [1] - 596:6 **INGREDIENTS** [2] -614:12, 614:13 INITIAL [4] - 539:2, 566:18, 600:13, 602:20 **INITIALS**[1] - 613:20 **INITIATED**[1] - 477:23 **INITIATES**[1] - 535:13 **INLAND**[1] - 480:4 INSIDE [3] - 501:22, 501:24, 601:9 INSPECTION [5] -582:10, 600:9, 600:14, 600:16, 600:19 INSPECTION [1] -582:13

INSPECTIONS [1] -577:16 INSPECTORS [3] -466:13, 467:9, 488.17 **INSTALL** [2] - 515:11, 557:24 **INSTALLING** [2] -503:14, 504:6 INSTANCE [6] -546:20, 572:1, 574:17, 575:16, 575:21, 592:20 INSTANCES [1] -614:7 INSTRUCTIONS [3] -489:5, 489:7, 489:15 INSURANCE [1] -465:25 INTACT [5] - 529:12, 540:23, 541:17, 541:22, 604:22 INTEGRITY [1] -506:24 INTEND [4] - 543:24, 544:6, 544:21, 545:15 INTENDED [1] -548:24 INTENDING [2] -536:16, 544:24 INTENT [2] - 464:12, 611:13 INTERACTION[1] -473:3 **INTERCHANGEABL** Y [1] - 605:6 **INTERIM** [6] - 504:17, 582:21, 582:23, 583:2, 583:3, 583:7 INTERJECT [1] -615:25 INTERNAL[1] -581:10 INTERNET [1] -574:15 INTERPRET[1] -483:4 INTERPRETED [3] -482:21, 483:5, 584:17 INTERPRETING[1] -584:11 INTERRUPTING [1] -482:1 INTRODUCES [1] -

529:12 INVENTORIES [1] -523:10 INVESTIGATE[3] -522:20, 553:22, 555:13 INVESTIGATED [6] -526:22, 526:23, 527:3, 537:15, 538:25 INVESTIGATING [3] -527:25, 534:17, 600:24 INVESTIGATION [42] -467:20, 468:2, 518:7, 518:17, 519:7, 519:9, 519:13, 519:14, 519:18, 521:17, 526:2, 526:7, 526:25, 528:6, 529:19, 530:24, 530:25, 531:8, 531:17, 531:19, 533:21, 533:24, 537:2, 539:13, 539:20, 541:10, 542:22, 554:22, 560:14, 560:17, 561:21, 600:6, 600:8, 600:14, 600:17, 602:5, 603:15, 605:21, 606:8, 607:2, 610:5, 610.6 INVESTIGATION [1] -526:17 **INVESTIGATIONS** [10] - 518:10, 518:13, 525:10, 525:12, 527:9, 527:24, 531:13, 534:15, 539:15, 561:2 INVESTIGATORS[1] -539:13 INVESTIGATORY[1] -554:10 INVOLVE [1] - 556:17 INVOLVED [5] -527:24, 531:12, 543:4, 583:22, 615:2 INVOLVING [1] -465:24 ION [1] - 562:3 IRRELEVANT[1] -575:2 ISD [3] - 582:21, 582:23, 583:7

479:24

604:21

INVARIABILITY[1] -

INVARIABLE[1] -

ISOLATED[1] -533:14 ISSUE [21] - 465:17, 467:17, 467:19, 468:2, 469:13, 483:8. 497:19. 501:23, 506:11, 506:13, 506:18, 515:25, 543:17, 543:18, 544:22, 545:10, 548:23, 551:17, 561:8, 561:23, 583:9 **ISSUES** [9] - 467:24, 490:14, 506:8, 506:14, 506:23, 509:20, 511:11, 527:5, 578:5 ITEM [4] - 463:7, 477:5, 486:9, 510:18 ITEM [4] - 477:22, 482:11, 482:23, 510:22 ITEMS [4] - 486:17, 492:8, 497:9, 538:16

J

JANUARY [2] - 479:4, 612:12 **JATO**[1] - 482:5 **JETTING** [1] - 488:7 JIM [8] - 491:12, 493:25, 496:13, 507:8, 511:7, 511:21, 517:14, 589.23 JISA [12] - 491:12, 493:25, 496:13, 501:2, 507:8, 509:9, 511:7, 511:21, 517:14, 589:17, 589:18, 589:23 **JISA'S** [1] - 508:25 **JOB** [3] - 592:4, 593:21, 593:25 **JOE** [7] - 551:1, 551:4, 553:10, 553:19, 555:1, 555:16 JOHN [4] - 463:23, 465:9, 476:18, 499:13 JOINED [1] - 470:9 JOKES [1] - 565:21 JUDGE [2] - 466:9, 544:25 JUDGMENT[1] -596:1 JUDGMENTS [3] -

573:25, 575:4, 584:8

JUDICIAL [1] - 468:11 JULY [2] - 489:5, 557:6 JUNE [12] - 490:22, 524:5, 525:20, 526:18, 529:10, 530:2, 537:16, 542:12, 550:3, 551:10, 552:25, 553:16 JURISDICTION [1] -583:21 JURORS [1] - 615:4 JURY [1] - 470:11 JURY [31] - 463:4, 463:20, 464:23, 465:9, 465:11, 465:16, 466:12, 466:23, 468:12, 469:16, 470:2, 470:6, 470:9, 502:10, 532:11, 543:9, 543:11, 549:2, 549:5, 559:2, 559:19, 565:16, 571:1, 571:5, 586:5, 586:21. 602:9. 613:21, 615:7, 615:9, 615:13 JUSTIFYING [2] -519:8, 519:16

Κ

KEEP [4] - 543:4, 548:17, 564:8, 615:3 **KEEPING** [1] - 587:5 **KEEPS**[1] - 518:5 **KEPT** [1] - 493:3 KILOGRAM [1] -562:13 KIND [8] - 493:15, 516:19, 527:4, 540:5, 598:14, 601:13, 601:14, 609:5 KINDERGARTEN[1] -601:10 KINDS [1] - 601:24 KNOWING [6] -469:17, 516:10, 529:5, 570:12, 570:18, 595:13 KNOWLEDGE [3] -473:6, 536:21, 609:25 KNOWN [13] - 477:14, 487:14, 531:1, 532:5, 533:6, 552:25, 553:2,

574:1, 574:3, 574:4, 578:1, 578:3 **KNOWS** [1] - 465:11

L

L.A [2] - 577:22,

LAB [1] - 609:19

540:9, 608:4

LACK [1] - 597:14

LAKE [4] - 517:15,

LAMPBLACK[1] -

LAND [1] - 498:10

482:15

LADIES [4] - 470:10,

470:23, 476:2, 559:3

517:16, 518:4, 518:5

LABORATORY [2] -

582:11

LANDFILL [33] -472:19, 495:3, 526:25, 528:20, 531:25, 532:5, 532:21, 532:22, 536:20, 537:18, 537:24, 538:14, 538:21, 538:24, 539:5, 539:20, 540:25, 541:5, 541:13, 554:2, 554:4, 555:2, 567:2, 600:6, 600:14, 600:24, 603:25, 604:10, 605:9, 605:16, 606:16, 606:18, 606:22 LANDFILLED [1] -539:13 LANDFILLS [53] -526:2, 526:17, 526:21, 527:2, 527:13, 527:17, 527:20, 528:1, 528:5, 530:16, 531:1, 531:18, 533:4, 533:6, 533:7, 533:21, 534:21, 534:24, 535:19, 536:2, 536:11, 536:12, 536:16, 536:19, 536:25, 537:15, 537:16, 538:7, 538:13, 538:17, 542:21, 551:5, 551:14, 553:1, 553:2, 553:21, 553:22, 554:21, 555:4, 555:17, 592:22, 593:12, 593:15,

594:3, 594:8, 594:10, 594:13, 594:17, 595:9, 595:23, 600:7, 607:3 LANDFILLS [1] -526:18 LANGUAGE [1] -591:20 LARDIERE [1] -463:16 LARGE [13] - 475:9, 488:7, 509:2, 509:20, 531:17, 539:12, 541:25, 551:6, 551:15, 552:3, 553:24, 554:5, 554:8 **LARGELY** [1] - 544:22 LARGER [1] - 556:16 **LASER** [1] - 565:13 LAST[4] - 468:19, 489:17, 530:4, 597:19 LATE [2] - 546:22, 568:8 **LATEST**[1] - 520:12 LAW [16] - 465:23, 480:16, 580:8, 580:18, 583:20, 583:25, 584:5, 584:21, 585:17, 585:18, 585:21, 585:23, 586:3, 586:4, 586:6, 598:10 LAWS [5] - 498:11, 583:21, 584:6, 586:9 LEAD[1] - 534:17 LEAK [2] - 512:11, 513:1 **LEAKED** [1] - 512:12 **LEARNED** [1] - 527:10 LEAST[11] - 486:5, 488:15, 504:13, 506:24, 521:3, 528:8, 575:22, 588:20, 597:12, 599:1, 599:4 **LEAVE** [7] - 543:6, 543:13, 551:6, 551:24, 553:13, 554:2, 615:5 **LEAVING** [4] - 553:11, 554:4, 555:2, 556:1 LECTERN [2] -543:20, 568:24 **LEFT** [4] - 471:5, 482:3, 533:4, 590:18 LEFT-HAND[1] -482.3 **LEGAL** [3] - 502:7,

503:2, 534:9 **LEGEND** [1] - 566:17 LENGTH [3] - 594:10, 594:14, 608:18 LENGTHY [3] -608:15, 608:20, 613:17 **LESSER** [1] - 576:2 **LETTER** [11] - 473:17, 504:11, 506:6, 510:5, 510:23, 511:20, 520:12, 521:12, 522:16, 524:4 **LEVEL** [4] - 544:13, 544:16, 547:1, 601:10 **LEVELS** [3] - 518:18, 521:20, 521:22 **LIABILITY** [1] - 555:15 LIKELY [4] - 500:9, 502:23, 516:10, 611:3 **LIMIT** [1] - 545:12 **LIMITED** [6] - 476:3, 503:6, 545:22, 587:22, 587:23, 594:12 **LINE** [20] - 464:5, 464:6, 464:7, 464:8, 464:9, 464:10, 480:20, 484:12, 488:3, 497:24, 509:1, 572:18, 589:14, 589:16 LINED [1] - 506:22 LINER [13] - 506:23, 506:24, 511:3, 511:10, 511:11, 511:12, 511:22, 512:4, 512:5, 512:11, 514:4 LINES [5] - 464:3, 508:17, 546:11, 572:20, 572:21 **LIQUID** [24] - 472:18, 490:21, 491:5, 491:10, 491:15, 491:18, 505:9, 505:14, 508:17, 523:5, 527:22, 528:1, 528:4, 528:10, 591:12, 591:14, 594:24, 594:25, 595:7, 595:9, 595:22, 597:24 LIQUIDS [3] - 491:23, 522:23, 523:4 LIST [6] - 480:21,

MANIFEST [1] -

MANIFESTED [4] -

595:11, 604:8,

605:8, 605:14

MANIFESTING [3] -

596:18, 596:23,

MANIFESTS [3] -

596:1, 597:8, 597:11

597:19

599:9

480:24, 536:23, 581:8, 587:2 LISTED [9] - 482:3, 482:8, 482:11, 492:12, 492:14, 505:8, 545:6, 550:5, 587.7 **LISTING** [1] - 537:1 LISTS [7] - 478:1, 483:8, 491:20, 511:1, 587:10, 605:4, 607:20 **LIVED** [2] - 583:14, 583:16 LIVER [1] - 477:14 LOCAL [1] - 605:16 **LOCATED** [1] - 589:12 LOCATION [5] -528:12, 530:21, 533:11, 592:16, 596:5 LOCATION[1] -481.16 LOCATIONS [3] -481:18, 529:8, 566:18 LOGISTICS [1] -464:14 **LOGS** [4] - 493:1, 493:2, 495:21, 523:9 LOOK [36] - 474:2, 475:10, 477:3, 478:6, 479:12, 480:7, 483:3, 483:18, 486:9, 490:17, 493:23, 500:25, 504:8, 507:1, 520:1, 521:9, 523:23, 524:2, 525:15, 536:9, 540:11, 541:14, 550:25, 561:13, 571:15, 575:2, 576:10, 576:12, 577:25, 580:1, 583:24, 587:8, 590:24, 593:21, 597:11, 612:9 LOOKED [16] -485:16, 494:6, 498:17, 499:1, 507:6, 561:20, 575:4, 575:6, 576:7, 576:13, 577:5, 580:9, 584:9, 584:13, 584:14, 586:18 **LOOKING** [8] - 475:6, 475:14, 481:10, 483:11, 547:18,

565:24, 572:25, 586:23 LOOKS [2] - 494:13, 496:25 LOS [1] - 463:2 LOST [2] - 506:24, 580:5 **LOUTTIT** [1] - 550:6 LOW [3] - 511:24, 516:22, 604:15 **LOWER** [1] - 518:2 LUCE [28] - 476:19, 480:11, 481:13, 482:19, 483:12, 483:25, 485:18, 486:18, 487:16, 487:20, 488:3, 488:6, 488:14, 490:3, 490:14, 494:10, 497:19, 501:1, 504:11, 505:7, 505:19, 510:6, 510:24, 513:9, 520:3, 520:15, 520:18 **LUCE'S** [1] - 490:9 LUNCH [1] - 601:12

M

M.T.V [1] - 508:17

477:10, 601:18,

601:20, 601:21

MACHINE [5] -

MACHINES [3] -492:18, 493:20, 539:14 MAGNITUDE [2] -529:6, 534:15 MAIN [3] - 553:24, 554:8, 567:22 MAINTENANCE[1] -521:14 MAJORITY [4] -475:10, 567:25, 568:3, 604:15 MANAGED[2] -491:25, 492:20 MANAGEMENT[10] -476:9, 488:22, 489:22, 490:5, 491:21, 492:7, 498:18, 504:14, 533:13, 581:15 MANIFEST [11] -595:12, 596:3, 596:4, 596:6, 596:9, 596:11, 596:23, 598:11, 599:17, 599:18

MANNER [2] - 518:5, 605:13 MANUAL[3] - 478:7, 478:10, 612:22 MANUALS [5] - 478:2, 478:7, 478:14, 478:16, 478:19 MANUFACTURED[4] - 485:25, 614:5, 614:9, 614:11 MANUFACTURER [2] - 580:12, 580:15 MANUFACTURING [10] - 562:4, 562:7, 562:10, 579:16, 579:18, 579:19, 579:24, 580:6, 591:7, 614:13 **MAP** [1] - 567:19 MAPO [1] - 474:15 MARCH[3] - 507:4, 508:19, 509:19 MARKER [1] - 565:12 MARSHES [1] - 480:4 MATERIAL[37] -475:9, 475:11, 482:4, 482:20, 487:23, 488:13, 494:22, 495:17, 497:1, 501:13, 508:6, 511:15, 514:5, 529:20, 532:21, 532:22, 539:1, 539:7, 539:8, 539:12, 540:8, 541:25, 551:15, 551:25, 552:1, 553:20, 554:8, 562:18, 564:10, 575:2, 590:20, 595:11, 604:4, 604:25, 608:5, 609:2 MATERIAL[3] - 479:4, 479:11, 612:12 MATERIALS [2] -481:15, 604:25 MATERIALS[60] -472:20, 473:10, 474:8, 474:11, 480:23, 481:18,

481:19, 481:20, 490:10, 492:13, 494:11, 495:7, 495:12, 497:14, 506:9, 527:20, 528:1, 528:8, 528:11, 529:11, 531:5, 531:18, 533:16, 535:15, 536:18, 538:8, 538:9, 538:12, 542:1, 542:9, 551:6, 551:15, 552:3, 553:23, 553:24, 553:25, 554:6, 554:9, 554:13, 554:15, 554:16, 554:17, 556:10, 558:18, 558:21, 563:14, 568:12, 589:12, 594:23, 597:22, 600:10, 604:16, 604:18, 604:20, 605:2, 605:4, 605:5, 605:12, 613:6, 613:7 MATTER [8] - 463:6, 475:7, 508:7, 524:15, 543:4, 549:4, 584:11, 615:2 MEAN [25] - 483:5, 515:7, 515:8, 531:15, 536:17, 538:2, 541:3, 545:25, 546:8, 552:10, 552:12, 567:22, 579:15, 579:16, 586:24, 591:6, 591:9, 599:12, 600:12, 600:22, 601:7, 609:17, 609:23, 610:20, 611:24 MEANING[7] -481:12, 492:6, 495:16, 506:23, 553:12, 611:3, 611:13 **MEANS** [14] - 484:15, 491:16, 495:2, 503:22. 512:5. 532:12. 534:2. 547:24, 559:5, 562:16, 598:4, 608:4, 608:8, 611:1 **MEANT**[12] - 483:6, 491:13, 493:15, 532:19, 534:7, 537:20, 579:12, 591:10, 591:16,

601:15, 611:5, 611:6 MEASURE [3] -515:21, 539:17, 540:20 MEASURED[2] -539:14, 564:11 MEASUREMENTS[1] - 564:15 MEASURES [2] -555:12, 581:8 MECHANISM [1] -472:22 MEDIA [2] - 472:4, 532:1 MEET [2] - 466:18, 558:12 MEETING [6] - 494:14, 494:20, 550:2, 550:9, 550:14 MEMO [50] - 480:10, 481:13, 481:15, 484:12, 485:14, 485:16, 488:15, 488:20, 489:16, 490:10, 490:22, 491:4, 491:19, 491:25, 494:13, 494:20, 499:3. 501:1, 501:7, 502:25, 509:17, 511:20, 516:18, 519:11, 520:3, 520:15, 525:19, 526:1, 526:13, 529:10, 530:2, 532:2, 533:18, 536:22, 536:24, 537:3, 537:5, 549:12, 550:22, 552:24, 557:20, 590:14, 590:19, 591:12, 591:16, 591:19, 592:1, 599:10, 603:14, 607:17 MEMORIALIZE [1] -464:1 MEMORY [3] - 477:3, 560:6, 570:22 MEMOS [3] - 561:20, 581:1, 581:10 **MENTION** [4] - 512:6, 563:3, 586:18, 586:22 MENTIONED [9] -472:25, 492:1, 508:13, 511:9, 513:6, 533:2, 540:19, 563:6, 613:23

NAMES [1] - 586:13

NATURAL[3] - 518:4,

MENTIONS [2] -	MISTAKEN[1] -
474:13, 474:19	549:21
MERELY [1] - 466:11	MITIGATE [5] -
MET [1] - 511:24	551:22, 553:14,
METAL [11] - 497:1,	553:17, 556:6, 561:4
500:1, 500:17,	MIX [1] - 482:5
500:22, 527:21,	MIXED [2] - 569:2,
529:13, 562:6,	569:4
594:16, 594:24,	MIXTURE [2] - 588:13,
601:15, 604:22	609:3
METALLIC [1] -	MODEL [1] - 573:14
561:18	MOMENT [5] - 544:12,
METALS [5] - 562:7,	568:20, 587:17,
562:8, 562:9, 608:17	589:10, 605:5
METHOD [1] - 486:5	MONETARY[1] -
METHODS [4] -	494:24
560:20, 563:20,	MONITOR [2] -
608:11, 614:12	515:10, 584:21
MICEVYCH [1] -	MONITORING [47] -
463:14	473:5, 500:9,
MICROPHONE [1] -	502:19, 502:23,
524:12	503:7, 503:14,
MIDDLE [5] - 510:11,	503:15, 503:16,
528:15, 533:3,	503:24, 504:4,
542:13, 605:20	504:7, 504:18,
MIGHT [1] - 571:16	504:24, 505:12,
MIGRATE [3] - 487:11,	505:20, 506:7,
	513:12, 514:14,
514:10, 556:2	514:19, 514:21,
MIGRATED [1] - 513:1	514:22, 514:23,
MIGRATION [7] -	
516:15, 516:22,	514:25, 515:6,
517:11, 556:7,	516:12, 516:13,
556:13, 556:14	516:20, 517:1,
MIKE [1] - 463:17	517:6, 518:22,
MILD [1] - 477:13	519:8, 519:12,
MILLIGRAMS [1] -	519:16, 519:21,
562:13	519:24, 520:11,
MILLION [2] - 550:17,	520:14, 520:20,
550:21	534:19, 557:24,
MIND [5] - 488:16,	558:3, 560:12,
532:9, 543:5,	579:6, 584:17,
545:18, 615:3	584:19, 584:20,
MINE [1] - 572:25	585:25
MINIMIZE [1] - 555:12	MONITORING [1] -
MINIMUM [2] - 514:20,	582:12
516:9	MONTH [3] - 530:4,
MINUTE [5] - 466:23,	530:7, 530:9
472:24, 497:18,	MONTHLY [3] - 493:2,
513:8, 528:13	495:21, 523:9
MINUTES [2] - 464:17,	MONTHS [1] - 507:7
543:8	MOORE [1] - 480:11
MISCHIEF [1] - 548:2	MORNING [16] -
MISLED [2] - 473:6,	463:5, 463:12,
473:7	463:13, 463:15,
MISSILE [1] - 485:25	463:19, 470:10,
	470:11, 470:22,
MISSILES [1] - 614:17	470:23, 543:21,
MISSPELLED [1] -	569:9, 569:11,
562:5	581:5, 601:16, 616:4
MISSPELLINGS [1] -	MOST [7] - 517:15,
481:24	

```
544:8, 545:19,
 565:2, 574:13,
 606:21, 611:2
MOSTLY [1] - 573:20
MOTOR [1] - 508:15
MOVE [20] - 485:10,
 487:5, 505:15,
 511:23, 512:16,
 513:17, 514:8,
 518:3, 534:4,
 535:17, 557:17,
 558:6, 571:9,
 587:14, 590:9,
 594:22, 606:15,
 612:7
MOVES [2] - 517:16,
 564:5
MOVING [7] - 499:5,
 514:5, 514:12,
 514:13, 525:2,
 555:2, 558:16
MR [166] - 463:12,
 463:15, 464:15,
 465:2, 465:6,
 465:14, 465:19,
 467:2, 467:8, 468:9,
 468:14, 468:18,
 468:21, 468:25,
 469:2, 469:7,
 469:13, 469:19,
 470:1, 470:21,
 471:4, 473:17,
 475:19, 475:21,
 475:22, 475:25,
 476:15, 479:6,
 479:14, 479:16,
 480:10. 481:1.
 481:5, 481:6,
 485:14, 490:20,
 494:3, 499:9,
 500:19, 500:20,
 500:21, 501:5,
 501:7, 502:5, 502:9,
 502:12, 503:1,
 503:4, 503:9, 504:1,
 504:11, 505:15,
 505:18, 507:6,
 507:19, 507:23,
 507:24, 510:4,
 510:13, 510:15,
 514:3, 516:1, 516:2,
 516:3, 520:5,
 521:12, 524:1,
 524:2, 524:6, 524:8,
 524:13, 524:14,
 524:24, 525:2,
 525:17, 525:19,
 527:7, 527:8,
 530:12, 530:14,
 530:15, 531:2,
```

```
531:4, 531:9,
 531:11, 531:12,
 532:9, 532:11,
 532:13, 532:15,
 532:16, 534:4,
 534:7, 534:10,
 534:13, 534:14,
 536:6, 536:8, 536:9,
 537:19, 537:22,
 537:23, 538:3,
 538:11, 544:8,
 545:1, 545:17,
 546:5, 546:13,
 547:2, 547:10,
 547:13, 547:16,
 547:19, 548:1,
 549:8, 549:9,
 549:12, 549:14,
 549:16, 552:7,
 552:9, 553:6,
 553:15, 558:5,
 558:9, 558:15,
 558:16, 558:25,
 559:17, 559:21,
 565:7, 565:10,
 565:21, 565:23,
 568:16, 568:20,
 568:23, 569:4,
 569:8, 571:11,
 572:18, 572:19,
 572:21, 572:22,
 572:24, 572:25,
 573:16, 578:18,
 581:21, 581:24,
 583:5, 583:6,
 586:22, 587:16,
 589:4, 589:5,
 590:11, 591:24,
 591:25, 593:15,
 595:8, 597:15,
 606:3, 611:17,
 614:23
MUD [1] - 511:25
MULTICOPY [1] -
 596:12
MULTIFORM [1] -
 596:12
MULTIPLE [7] -
 484:14, 506:13,
 509:17, 515:20,
 541:8, 596:11
MUST [7] - 500:1,
 500:2, 500:4, 500:5,
 500:7, 500:10,
 500:11
MYSTERY[3] - 526:1,
 526:13, 592:1
          Ν
```

NAME[1] - 522:10

552:20, 552:22 NATURALLY[2] -562:3, 562:6 NATURE [4] - 471:25, 523:10, 529:21, 597:24 NEAR [2] - 568:4, 600:19 NEAR-SURFACE [1] -600:19 NECESSARY [13] -491:11, 531:1, 532:5, 551:4, 552:18, 552:23, 553:20, 561:6, 568:18, 589:21, 589:23, 590:1, 615:22 NECESSITY [1] -467:6 NEED [13] - 465:1, 476:14, 519:12, 527:3, 529:25, 543:25, 545:23, 546:12, 558:9, 566:19, 581:9, 591:22, 605:20 NEEDED [2] - 556:3, 584:2 **NEEDS** [4] - 465:22, 477:23, 529:24, 602:17 NEGATIVE [14] -519:7, 519:16, 607:21, 608:22, 608:24, 609:11, 609:15, 609:16, 609:23, 610:1, 610:7, 611:25, 612:3, 612:4 NEGATIVES [1] -609:20 NET [1] - 550:14 **NEVER** [10] - 469:18, 488:18, 532:9, 544:20, 546:1, 546:7, 570:14. 583:14, 583:16, 609:15 NEW [7] - 497:10, 498:5, 509:21, 511:19, 580:12, 580:21, 581:3 NEXT [37] - 476:16, 481:3, 485:11, 497:20, 505:18, 508:10, 508:25, 513:6, 517:21,

522:22, 527:19,
522.22, 527.19, 529:3, 531:24,
540:11, 562:5,
562:11, 575:11,
587:15, 590:10,
600:5, 602:16,
602:23, 602:24, 603:1, 603:6, 603:7,
603:10, 604:11,
604:15, 607:1,
607:2, 610:3, 610:9,
610:11, 611:15,
612:1, 612:15
NIGHT [1] - 468:19 NITRATE [2] - 562:2
NON [3] - 521:4,
550:16, 560:21
NON-POTABLE[1] -
521:4
NON-RCRA [1] -
550:16
NON-TECHNICAL [1] - 560:21
NONE [1] - 581:11
NONETHELESS [1] -
548:17
NOT [2] - 492:2, 591:4
NOTE [1] - 529:11
NOTEBOOKS [2] - 543:6, 615:5
NOTES [5] - 496:16,
496:22, 497:21,
498:22, 602:17
NOTHING [2] -
611:10, 613:8
NOTICE [2] - 557:14, 558:17
NOTICES [2] - 524:14,
556:19
NOTIFIED [2] -
536:15, 557:8
NOVEMBER [3] -
521:13, 523:12,
523:18 NOVEMBER [1] -
463:1
NOW [2] - 492:2,
591:4
NUMBER [11] - 483:9,
498:17, 504:21,
526:21, 562:19, 562:20, 562:22,
562:23, 563:25,
569:19, 584:6
NUMBERED [1] -
496:19
NUMBERS [1] - 570:5
NUMEROUS [2] -
534:24, 569:15 NUR [1] - 557:3

```
0
O'CLOCK [2] - 614:25,
 615:15
OATH [2] - 470:16,
 549:6
OBJECT [2] - 505:15,
 513:11
OBJECTION [20] -
 464:4, 475:19,
 475:25, 502:5,
 502:7, 502:8, 502:9,
 502:10, 503:1,
 503:3, 507:19,
 516:1, 534:9,
 534:11, 537:19,
 547:23, 552:7,
 558:8, 572:24,
 597:14
OBJECTIONS [1] -
 463:21
OBJECTIVE [1] -
 541.10
OBJECTIVES [2] -
 528:8, 610:4
OBLIGATION [2] -
 571:15, 584:21
OBLIGATIONS [1] -
 585:19
OBSERVATION [1] -
 514:12
OBSERVATIONS[1] -
 472:3
OBSERVE[1] -
 486:18
OBSERVED[1] -
 509:15
OBSERVING [2] -
 482:20, 483:12
OBTAIN [4] - 504:3,
 517:5, 520:22,
 532:19
OBTAINED [3] -
 484:4, 510:25,
 573:19
OBVIOUS [2] - 551:6,
 552:3
OBVIOUSLY [2] -
 519:5, 603:22
OCCASIONS [1] -
 570:15
OCCUR [1] - 489:23
OCCURRED [6] -
 472:12, 494:21,
 509:14, 511:22,
 539:19, 592:13
OCCURRING [2] -
 562:3, 562:6
OCTOBER [8] -
```

480:10, 481:13,

```
483:14, 485:17,
 494:11, 505:25,
 506:6, 507:7
OFFICES [1] - 576:12
OFFICIAL [1] - 526:6
OFFSITE [4] - 590:18,
 595:12, 596:5, 600:4
OFTEN [1] - 541:11
OIL [2] - 500:6, 500:7
OLD [6] - 494:22,
 495:11, 495:15,
 495:20, 495:22,
 596:12
OMISSION [1] - 587:8
ONBOARD[1] -
 563:18
ONCE [8] - 466:12,
 481:24, 527:24,
 531:5, 554:1,
 573:13, 578:6,
 589.12
ONE [77] - 466:23,
 469:20, 473:21,
 475:3, 475:12,
 476:22, 477:5,
 478:11, 480:12,
 483:2, 483:11,
 484:3, 486:5,
 486:17, 490:22,
 491:1, 492:15,
 494:6, 494:11,
 499:1, 503:12,
 503:15, 504:18,
 504:25, 507:11,
 509:19, 511:9,
 516:9, 517:4, 521:3,
 522:9, 523:23,
 524:14, 525:4,
 525:15, 527:18,
 528:7, 529:18,
 530:9, 531:22,
 538:24, 540:4,
 540:12, 545:7,
 548:2, 548:24,
 549:24, 551:1,
 551:12, 556:23,
 558:18, 558:21,
 562:11, 562:19,
 563:13, 563:23,
 564:2, 565:2, 566:1,
 566:8, 568:20,
 572:19, 573:1,
 582:4, 582:6, 589:5,
 592:21, 592:23,
 593:13, 596:5,
 596:12, 596:14,
 598:21, 599:23,
 599:25, 602:14,
 602:23
ONE'S [2] - 490:22,
```

501:2 ONE-MONTH [1] -530:9 ONE-TENTH[1] -562:19 **ONES** [1] - 566:22 000 [1] - 463:3 OPEN [4] - 498:8, 522:11, 543:5, 615:3 **OPENED** [1] - 548:12 **OPENING** [1] - 468:4 **OPENS** [1] - 467:18 **OPERATE** [1] - 535:12 OPERATED [4] -469:14, 575:18, 575:19, 601:14 OPERATING [6] -477:9, 478:12, 508:8, 524:18, 593:16, 594:3 OPERATION [9] -485:19, 485:23, 487:6, 488:7, 508:17, 533:12, 533:14, 594:10, 594:14 OPERATIONAL[2] -493:2, 523:9 OPERATIONS [4] -471:15, 580:1, 580:9, 580:23 OPERATOR [2] -516:21. 535:22 **OPINE** [2] - 575:14, 575:15 **OPINING** [1] - 503:23 **OPINION** [16] - 471:6, 471:10, 473:4, 487:23, 537:11, 585:20, 585:23, 586:2, 586:14, 592:9, 592:16, 594:16, 595:21, 611:4, 611:8, 611:13 OPINIONS [12] -471:7, 548:4, 548:5, 572:2, 574:24, 574:25, 575:9, 578:8, 584:9, 584:11, 592:12, 611:6 **OPPORTUNITY** [3] -547:7, 548:15, 556:2 OPPOSED [3] -555:23, 589:1, 615:18 OPPOSING [2] -464:16, 570:10 **OPTIONS** [1] - 581:8

ORDER [3] - 558:23,

561:24 ORDER [18] - 559:21, 559:25, 560:3, 560:13, 560:22, 560:24, 561:5, 561:7, 565:3, 571:6, 572:1. 574:19. 574:22. 580:24. 588:21, 597:11, 598:4 ORDINARY [1] - 604:9 ORGANIC [15] -521:20, 522:23, 523:4, 539:2, 539:14, 539:18, 540:18, 540:20, 540:21, 557:16, 567:23, 601:5, 601:22, 601:25 ORGANICS [6] -522:2, 522:3, 539:18, 609:17, 611:10 ORGANISMS [1] -609:10 ORIGINAL [2] -508:14, 590:1 **OROFINO** [1] - 486:15 **OUTSIDE** [8] - 463:20, 468:13, 476:11, 511:21, 549:19, 610:8, 615:11, 615.13 OVA [24] - 540:16, 540:17, 540:18, 542:7, 542:8, 542:10, 553:25, 554:9, 601:4, 601:6, 601:7, 602:1, 602:5, 602:14, 602:25, 603:3, 603:5, 603:17, 609:5, 609:13, 609:15, 609:16, 610:14, 610:15 OVAS [1] - 609:17 **OVERALL** [1] - 498:8 OVERFLOW [3] -506:19, 511:19, 517:15 OVERFLOWING [1] -507:17 OVERFLOWS [2] -508:9, 508:24 OVERLYING [1] -512:1 OVERRULED [7] -464:6, 464:10, 476:1, 503:5, 505:17, 538:4, 553:7 OVERSIGHT [4] 498:18, 526:6,
586:19, 587:8

OVERWHELMING [1]
- 544:9

OWN [14] - 471:9,
471:11, 478:14,
478:15, 481:8,
498:10, 522:17,
535:12, 547:8,
573:19, 578:8,
597:13, 598:1, 598:2

OWNER [2] - 516:21,
535:22

Ρ

P-E-L-O-Q-U-I-N [1] -463:23 P.M [1] - 616:4 PAGE [67] - 464:3, 464:5, 464:6, 464:7, 464:8, 464:10, 474:12, 477:4, 477:22, 479:12, 479:15, 481:14, 490:23, 497:20, 497:21, 497:24, 498:3, 499:14, 502:18, 504:22, 505:18, 510:5, 510:10, 510:11, 510:16, 510:18, 511:5, 513:9, 513:16, 513:23, 517:8, 517:9, 528:14, 528:15, 530:25, 536:10, 536:17, 538:21, 540:11, 540:12, 559:18, 561:14, 561:15, 566:6, 572:18, 572:20, 582:17, 583:5, 595:23, 605:7, 605:10, 605:19, 606:14, 606:15, 607:1, 607:2, 607:5, 610:11, 610:22, 612:6, 612:15, 613:13, 613:18, 613:19 PAGES [4] - 481:14, 484:22, 525:24 PAID [2] - 570:6, 571:12 **PALLETS** [2] - 500:17, 500:22 PARAGRAPH[46] -

474:2, 474:19,

479:22, 479:24, 480:20, 481:10, 489:17, 496:25, 497:7, 497:11, 499:15, 499:21, 502:17, 503:22, 504:23, 508:10, 508:14, 513:11, 517:7, 519:6, 519:15, 522:3, 527:19, 528:15, 533:3, 553:18, 555:14, 561:23, 582:17, 589:14, 589:16, 590:24, 592:21, 593:1, 593:3, 593:6, 593:8, 594:19. 594:22. 595:2. 600:5. 600:15, 604:11, 605:11, 605:12 PARAGRAPHS[1] -496:19 PARALEGAL[2] -463:14, 463:17 **PARE** [1] - 542:18 PARED [1] - 550:16 PAREN [2] - 522:11, 522:12 PARING [2] - 542:20, 550:21 PART [13] - 467:11, 492:19, 496:17, 496:22, 516:19, 546:16, 556:9, 567:1, 575:7, 580:5, 586:19, 587:8, 603:25 PART [7] - 506:15, 535:6, 535:7, 535:14, 535:21, 536:1 PARTIALLY[1] -530:19 PARTICULAR [5] -523:3, 541:10, 550:2, 590:13, 609:16 PARTICULARLY[3] -472:8, 514:25, 523:4 PARTIES [7] - 465:8, 468:10, 473:15, 521:10, 558:12, 559:14, 565:8 **PARTIES'** [1] - 464:12 PARTS[7] - 465:8, 558:9, 585:11,

601:18, 604:8,

604:9, 609:14

PARTY [1] - 465:24

PASSING [1] - 520:18 PAST [8] - 491:17, 497:4, 497:14, 509:15, 522:22, 534:21, 535:19 **PAT**[1] - 548:17 **PATH**[1] - 547:19 PATRICK [2] - 463:12, 566:16 PAUSE [3] - 593:11, 595:5, 606:2 PAUSING [1] - 574:11 PAY [1] - 543:22 **PB**[1] - 473:19 PCE [24] - 475:3, 476:13, 481:22, 481:25, 482:13, 484:7, 485:6, 485:8, 492:9, 492:24, 493:9, 493:14, 539:18, 562:25, 563:1, 564:15, 566:12, 567:7, 567:11, 567:15, 567:21, 568:3, 568:6, 568:13 PELOQUIN [8] -463:23, 465:7, 465:9, 476:18, 477:7, 477:12, 477:24, 499:13 PELOQUIN'S [1] -464:20 PEOPLE [12] - 469:19, 485:5, 491:20, 498:6, 498:16, 498:20, 543:4, 550:7, 588:19, 602:15, 611:6, 615:2 PER [2] - 530:3, 562:13 PERCENT [15] -528:21, 529:7, 529:8, 539:1, 539:7, 539:10, 562:14, 562:17, 562:24, 563:1, 588:20, 588:21, 606:19 PERCENTAGE [6] -528:16, 528:19, 588:16, 604:12, 604:13, 604:15 PERCENTAGES [2] -475:10, 533:5

501:18, 502:14, 561:11, 578:11, 587:17, 587:19, 587:23, 588:2, 588:3, 588:6, 588:7, 588:13, 588:16, 588:20, 614:15 PERCHLOROETHYL **ENE** [11] - 474:23, 475:1, 475:2, 481:21, 481:25, 482:13, 482:17, 483:6, 483:13, 484:15, 484:16 PERCOLATE[4] -487:10, 506:21, 506:25, 518:2 PERCOLATION [1] -511:17 PERFECTLY [1] -496:8 PERFORM [2] -534:19, 573:9 PERFORMANCE [1] -476:4 PERFORMED [4] -546:19, 561:3, 607:10, 609:1 PERFORMED.. [1] -561:19 PERFORMING [4] -539:16, 542:10, 546:19, 552:17 PERHAPS [2] -548:22, 558:6 PERIOD [18] - 486:1, 508:21, 513:13, 513:19, 520:14, 521:2, 521:23, 530:4, 530:9, 532:6, 533:8, 533:22, 550:17, 551:7, 555:20, 588:1, 588:4, 594:7 PERIODICALLY [2] -506:22, 564:24 **PERIODS** [2] - 506:18, 585:13 PERMANENT[1] -477:14 PERMEABILITY[2] -511:25, 518:18 **PERMIT** [4] - 543:25, 597:23, 598:1, 598:16 **PERMITS** [1] - 577:22 PERMITTED[7] -

597:20, 598:2,

598:9, 598:13,

598:19, 605:14

PERSON [4] - 602:16, 606:23, 610:24, 611:1 PERSPECTIVE [3] -516:11, 551:16, 562:13 PERSUADE [2] -547:7, 548:15 **PH.D** [1] - 471:1 PHOSPHOROUS [2] -517:14, 562:5 PHOTOGRAPH[3] -575:17, 575:20, 575:21 PHOTOGRAPHS [10] - 553:23, 574:18, 574:19, 574:21, 574:22, 575:8, 575:9, 575:12, 576:4, 576:9 **PHOTOS** [3] - 575:6, 575:25, 576:1 PHRASE [1] - 581:19 PHRASED [1] - 552:8 PHYSICAL [4] - 472:3, 540:4, 540:6, 597:24 PHYSICALLY [2] -583:14, 583:17 PICK [2] - 513:1 PIECE [2] - 539:6, 570:25 **PINPOINT** [1] - 496:2 PIPES 121 - 515:14. 515:15 PIT [9] - 483:16, 484:2, 493:10, 493:13, 493:15, 502:2, 537:17, 538:14, 590:3 PITS [7] - 480:4, 483:21, 484:5, 484:9, 542:7, 546:20, 554:1 PLACE [8] - 472:10, 492:6, 492:7, 514:15, 516:12, 561:5, 568:23, 586:11 PLACED [7] - 500:16, 511:15, 523:6, 592:19, 595:17, 595:23 PLACERITA[1] -517:17 PLACES [2] - 480:4, 574:18 PLACING [1] - 493:11 PLAINTIFF [5] -464:12, 465:17, 569:2, 571:12,

PERCHED [3] -

511:25, 513:5, 518:3

PERCHLORATE [22] -

474:14, 475:11,

476:13, 487:2,

487:9, 487:14,

571:14 PLAINTIFF'S [1] -471:2 PLAINTIFF'S [5] -463:11. 574:10. 574:14, 576:15, 576:19 PLAINTIFFS [2] -570:7, 592:1 PLAN [2] - 554:22, 566:23 PLANNED [5] - 542:1, 542:6, 542:9, 542:15, 606:7 PLANT [7] - 473:20, 474:3, 483:23, 484:1, 484:9, 489:6, 489:14 PLASTIC [2] - 511:14, 511:15 PLAY [3] - 464:13, 464:17, 573:2 PLAY-THROUGH [1] -464:17 PLAYED[1] - 573:4 **POINT** [15] - 486:9, 495:10, 501:6, 511:9, 520:13, 521:5, 523:17, 525:3, 528:13, 542:25, 546:4, 583:24, 583:25, 601:3, 615:24 **POINTER** [1] - 565:13 POINTING [2] - 490:3, 510:22 **POINTS** [1] - 586:11 POLICED [3] - 488:5, 488:10 POLICIES [2] -471:11, 478:19 POLICING [2] -498:18, 581:14 POLICY [7] - 471:9, 471:20, 476:9, 479:21, 481:8, 488:2, 491:22 POND [23] - 506:8, 506:12, 506:14, 506:15, 506:17, 506:18, 506:20, 507:2, 508:20, 509:5, 509:18, 509:24, 511:12, 511:16, 511:18, 512:12, 512:20, 512:25, 513:4, 514:9, 567:18 PONDS [2] - 472:18, 568:4

POPULAR [1] - 485:6 **PORTER** [2] - 584:24, 585:1 PORTER-COLOGNE [2] - 584:24, 585:1 **PORTION** [2] - 516:15, 578:24 533:11 PORTIONS [8] -467:15 543:23, 545:12, 545:14, 545:16, 548:6, 559:1, 559:6, 563:24 POSED [1] - 488:20 548:19 **POSITIVE** [1] - 610:8 POSITIVES [1] -609:20 POSSIBILITY [3] -518:7, 520:11, 575:25 612:16 **POSSIBLE** [4] - 500:2, 526:24, 555:16, 603:7 POSSIBLY [5] - 486:3, 494:25, 527:18, 615:13 592:23. 593:13 **POST-'67** [1] - 592:14 POST-1967 [1] - 592:6 **POTABLE** [1] - 521:4 POTENTIAL [14] -477:15, 485:7, 487:18, 514:24, 516:15, 516:22, 517:11. 517:19. 601:23 517:20, 519:11, 531:1, 551:21, 464:11 557:17, 588:22 POTENTIALLY [5] -546:1 467:19, 467:25, 514:17, 514:18, 548.16 **POUNDS** [7] - 474:20, 475:9, 567:13, 567:17, 568:10, 553:4 568:13, 568:15 **POWDER** [1] - 474:14 486:7 PRACTICE [4] -476:10, 493:16, 498:24, 580:19 PRACTICED [2] -491:22, 566:14 PRACTICES [14] -500:10 466:14, 472:1,

472:10, 472:12,

472:14, 473:9,

490:12, 522:12,

522:23, 523:2,

606:9

537:13, 580:20,

PRE-'67 [1] - 592:14

PRE-1967 [1] - 592:6

PRECHLOROETHYL PRIMARILY [2] -**ENE** [1] - 483:1 593:23, 593:25 PRECIPITATION[2] -PRIMARY [3] - 475:12, 567:22. 574:16 506:18, 508:8 PRECISE [2] - 578:22, PRINCIPAL [1] -513:11 PRECLUDE [1] -PRIORITIZED [1] -566:21 PREFER [1] - 573:8 PRIORITY [2] -PREJUDICE [2] -500:10, 500:11 547:15, 571:16 PRIORITY [4] -PREJUDICED [1] -565:25, 566:16, 566:17, 566:22 PREPARE [1] - 587:4 PROBATIVE [1] -PREPARED [7] -467:23 PROBE [2] - 601:13, 481:13, 510:23, 601:14 519:10, 536:24, PROBLEM [13] -564:13, 606:23, 466:15, 466:16, 466:22, 486:23, PRESENCE [10] -463:4, 463:20, 486:24, 488:4, 489:20, 509:14, 470:6, 528:1, 529:24, 560:18, 543:11, 549:2, 561:2, 588:2, 600:8 600:9, 603:5, 615:9, PROBLEMATIC [1] -615:20 PRESENT [1] - 522:22 PRESENT [12] -PROBLEMS [16] -468:22, 500:8, 480:24, 485:18, 509:2, 512:1, 486:20, 487:17, 517:13, 517:15, 487:21, 487:22, 533:20, 549:4, 488:20, 488:21, 551:17, 555:20, 488:25, 490:7, 490:8, 504:12, PRESENTATION[1] -560:21, 560:23, 561:1, 561:4 PROBLEMS [1] -PRESENTED[3] -488:25 468:17, 525:10, PROCEDURAL [2] -PRESENTLY [2] -546:23, 548:11 488:5, 551:5 PROCEDURALLY [1] - 547:22 PRESIDENT[4] -PROCEDURE [4] -510:7, 551:3, 551:9, 497:10, 547:15, 613:22, 613:24 PRESSURE [1] -PROCEDURE [1] -PRESUME [1] - 575:1 479:11 PROCEDURES [1] -**PRETTY** [4] - 539:6, 541:6, 541:12 581:12 PREVENT [1] - 511:16 PROCEDURES [2] -479:3, 612:11 PREVENTING [1] -PROCEED [2] -470:19, 477:19 PREVIOUS [4] -PROCEEDINGS [4] -498:3, 508:5, 509:7, 593:11, 595:5, 544:25 606:2, 616:4 PREVIOUSLY [6] -PROCESS [14] -466:25, 467:20, 466:16, 486:4, 468:8, 516:8, 529:2, 527:8, 531:21, 549:10 535:13, 535:21, PREVIOUSLY [1] -536:1, 536:5, 537:2, 471:2

548:20, 567:24, 591:7, 600:25, 614:14 PROCESSES [3] -498:19, 501:14, 581:16 PRODUCE [1] -469:23 PRODUCED [1] -523:2 PRODUCTS [2] -562:10, 591:17 PROFESSIONAL [8] -551:17, 579:9, 579:15, 579:16, 583:11, 610:1, 610:9, 611:2 PROFESSIONALS [1] - 538:2 PROGRAM[3] -477:23, 500:10, 535:12 PROGRAMS [3] -584:17, 584:19, 584:20 PROGRESS [1] -564:23 PROHIBITED [3] -479:21, 480:5, 497:9 PROHIBITED [1] -480:2 PROHIBITION [1] -478:13 PROHIBITIONS [1] -480:23 PROJECT [2] - 556:5, 584:3 PROJECTS [2] -550:16, 569:20 PROMULGATE [1] -489:21 PROMULGATED[1] -503:11 PROMULGATING [1] -497:19 PRONE [1] - 609:19 PROPELLANT [19] -475:11, 485:24, 486:3, 486:5, 486:8, 486:10, 486:14, 486:21, 487:2, 487:8, 489:6, 501:8, 501:11, 501:13, 501:16, 501:23, 501:24, 501:25, 502:13 PROPELLANTS[1] -501:19 PROPELLENTS[1] -488:8

R

RAIN[1] - 508:22

RAINS [2] - 508:9,

PROPER [7] - 516:12, 600:23, 600:25, 601:3, 602:24, 603:3, 612:22 PROPERLY [5] -488:9, 500:4, 500:5. 546:4, 547:23 PROPERTY [21] -475:4, 480:1, 481:18, 481:20, 484:16, 492:16, 501:14, 521:4, 522:1, 522:4, 526:2, 527:25, 529:5, 531:23, 533:5, 535:16, 560:8, 575:24, 576:11, 577:6, 613:7 PROPOSED [2] -487:22, 550:23 PROPOSING [1] -465:2 PROPOSITION [1] -544:13 PROTECTION [1] -559:25 PROTECTION [2] -523:20, 602:14 PROVE [4] - 598:12, 598:14, 598:22, 598:23 **PROVIDE** [3] - 465:12, 519:19, 523:19 PROVIDED [17] -463:23, 488:15, 526:13, 526:14, 534:22, 536:4, 537:4, 537:6, 546:9, 557:14, 564:14, 571:19, 573:19, 578:7, 594:12, 595:25, 596:2 PROVISIONS [1] -532:24 **PUBLIC** [1] - 560:19 PUBLISH [3] - 478:25, 556:21, 559:18 PUBLISHED [3] -578:19, 580:1, 580:7 **PULL** [1] - 565:6 **PULLED** [1] - 574:14 **PULLING** [1] - 521:1 **PUMPING** [1] - 518:18 **PURE** [1] - 505:15 PURPOSE [2] - 583:4, 583:6 PURPOSE [7] - 476:3, 514:23, 514:25, 520:25, 540:2, 550:9, 551:20

PURPOSELY [2] -571:6, 571:21 PURPOSES [4] -466:11, 509:21, 515:11, 560:9 PURSUANT[2] -469:14, 579:22 **PUT** [19] - 473:12, 474:2, 490:21, 491:9, 492:2, 494:23, 512:17, 512:25, 514:15, 515:14, 516:11, 535:22, 560:12, 584:23, 588:17, 592:16, 594:17, 595:9, 595:14

Q

QUALIFIED [1] - 586:5 **QUALITY** [3] - 515:2, 576:2, 576:3 QUALITY [8] - 473:19, 474:4, 521:13, 577:8, 577:11, 582:11, 582:14, 584:15 QUANTITIES [1] -488:8 QUANTITY [6] - 475:9, 506:19, 522:10, 553:20, 567:11, 596:8 QUESTIONS [10] -507:22, 534:20, 535:3, 535:21, 536:1, 567:3, 570:22, 570:23, 615:23 **QUICK** [1] - 477:3 QUICKLY [3] - 464:1, 487:5, 524:17 QUITE [4] - 505:7, 532:20, 534:15, 539:8 QUOTE [27] - 486:20, 489:7, 489:9, 498:9, 509:1, 513:13, 513:17, 513:20, 516:19, 516:24, 520:14, 526:21, 530:3, 530:4, 532:6, 533:8, 533:19, 533:22, 540:23, 541:17, 550:9, 550:14, 550:18, 551:7, 555:20, 607:3

QUOTED [1] - 545:12

QUOTES [2] - 490:21,

498:8

511:20

RAISE [2] - 466:17, 575:22 RAISED [2] - 466:25, 544:22 **RAISES**[1] - 522:3 **RAISING** [1] - 497:19 **RANGE** [3] - 562:24, 610:8 **RANGES** [2] - 609:18, 610:7 RATE [2] - 512:22, 569:24 RATHER [1] - 547:11 RATIO [1] - 538:25 **RAY**[1] - 485:18 RCRA [53] - 480:16, 486:16, 503:11, 503:12, 532:8, 532:19, 532:22, 533:2, 533:8, 533:9, 533:11, 533:20, 535:11, 535:12, 535:13, 550:15, 550:16, 578:19, 579:3, 579:4, 580:10, 580:13, 580:15, 581:2, 581:6, 581:11, 581:13, 582:12, 585:8, 585:10, 585:12, 585:25, 606:6, 606:12, 606:17, 606:18, 606:21, 607:9, 607:12, 607:15, 607:16, 607:17, 607:20, 607:22, 607:24, 608:2, 608:7, 608:10, 608:24, 611:22, 611:25, 612:2 REACH [6] - 477:1, 533:18, 572:2, 572:6, 572:8, 572:14 **REACHED** [5] - 471:8, 473:1, 475:6, 491:6, 513:2 **READ** [27] - 465:4, 465:5. 465:11. 465:15. 480:19. 486:13, 489:19, 491:7, 498:2, 499:4,

519:1, 519:10, 526:8, 551:9, 573:24, 581:4, 585:23, 586:1, 589:22, 590:12, 593:8, 604:11, 606:3, 610:22, 613:17 **READILY**[1] - 487:5 **READING** [5] - 509:21, 513:17, 552:14, 595:2, 611:9 READINGS [6] -540:17, 542:7, 542:8, 542:10, 554:1, 554:10 **READS** [1] - 480:21 **READY** [1] - 470:20 **REAL** [2] - 546:14, 596:18 **REALIZE** [1] - 498:10 **REALIZED** [1] - 466:4 **REALLY** [8] - 466:17, 487:14, 546:6, 588:11, 588:17, 608:12, 609:7, 610:20 REALTIME [1] -540:20 **REASON** [9] - 464:24, 532:25, 547:6, 547:14, 548:17, 559:7, 570:13, 570:19, 570:24 REASONABLE[4] -533:17, 533:23, 575:23, 591:15 REBUTTAL[2] -545:6, 586:17 **RECEIVE** [5] - 500:10, 500:11, 558:12, 559:5, 597:22 RECEIVED [20] -473:16, 478:18, 479:5, 480:9, 485:13, 490:19, 494:2, 499:8, 501:3, 504:10, 507:5, 510:3, 520:4, 521:11, 558:14, 559:20, 565:9, 574:13, 581:22, 591:23 RECEIVING [2] -598:9, 599:20 **RECENT** [1] - 521:19 **RECENT**[1] - 565:2 RECENTLY [2] -550:10, 550:16

RECESS [4] - 546:22,

548:25, 615:15, 616:3 RECOGNITION [1] -477:6 RECOGNIZE [2] -473:21, 565:24 RECOGNIZED [1] -483:1 RECOGNIZES [1] -555:15 RECOLLECTION [6] -526:14, 532:21, 567:13, 568:15, 612:15, 612:16 RECOMMEND[1] -531:7 RECOMMENDATION **S**[3] - 509:3, 509:10, 509:13 RECOMMENDED[1] -519.9 RECOMMENDING [1] - 553:10 RECOMMENDS [1] -519:17 RECONNAISSANCE [1] - 513:11 **RECORD** [9] - 464:1, 465:3, 470:7, 549:3, 598:25, 599:11, 599:17, 612:25, 613:1 RECORDS [19] -464:22, 471:23, 522:6, 522:24, 522:25, 523:8, 523:19, 524:18, 564:19, 576:14, 577:25, 584:13, 594:7, 595:12, 595:24, 599:4, 599:13, 599:20 RECOVERED [1] -530:8 RECOVERIES [1] -592:19 RECOVERY [2] -480:16, 480:22 RECURRENCE [1] -500:10 RECYCLED [1] -494:25 RED[3] - 565:25, 566:22, 567:2 REDACTED[2] -558:9, 559:12 REDACTION [2] -558:12, 559:10 REDACTIONS[1] -559:4

502:17, 517:7,

REDDISH [1] - 566:17
REDIRECT [1] -
568:18
REFER [9] - 469:2,
479:9, 518:6,
524:17, 532:3,
539:22, 544:25,
553:18, 614:2
REFERENCE [23] -
467:15, 475:23,
479:16, 482:7,
484:18, 484:21,
497:21, 498:13,
498:20, 501:10,
501:15, 502:16,
502:18, 504:17,
510:20, 536:12,
538:22, 539:9,
553:19, 555:5,
557:23, 565:23
REFERENCES [8] -
484:7, 484:15,
101.17, 101.10,
498:16, 544:2,
555:5, 581:13,
581:14, 581:15
REFERRED [9] -
466:9, 475:2,
483:20, 484:18,
484:23, 500:22,
540:13, 588:19,
340.13, 366.19,
595:22
REFERRING [13] -
474:6, 478:9, 492:4,
508:25, 509:4,
510:15, 533:2,
535:4, 544:5, 551:9,
555:1, 559:4, 605:11
REFERS [14] - 479:22,
489:5, 492:3,
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20,
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2,
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2,
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6,
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2,
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10,
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21 REFRESH [1] - 477:3
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21 REFRESH [1] - 477:3
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21 REFRESH [1] - 477:3 REGARD [3] - 464:3,
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21 REFRESH [1] - 477:3 REGARD [3] - 464:3, 525:8, 544:2
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21 REFRESH [1] - 477:3 REGARD [3] - 464:3, 525:8, 544:2
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21 REFRESH [1] - 477:3 REGARD [3] - 464:3, 525:8, 544:2 REGARDING [17] -
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21 REFRESH [1] - 477:3 REGARD [3] - 464:3, 525:8, 544:2 REGARDING [17] - 465:7, 467:9, 468:2,
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21 REFRESH [1] - 477:3 REGARD [3] - 464:3, 525:8, 544:2 REGARDING [17] -
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21 REFRESH [1] - 477:3 REGARD [3] - 464:3, 525:8, 544:2 REGARDING [17] - 465:7, 467:9, 468:2, 471:25, 481:7,
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21 REFRESH [1] - 477:3 REGARD [3] - 464:3, 525:8, 544:2 REGARDING [17] - 465:7, 467:9, 468:2, 471:25, 481:7, 489:6, 494:14,
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21 REFRESH [1] - 477:3 REGARD [3] - 464:3, 525:8, 544:2 REGARDING [17] - 465:7, 467:9, 468:2, 471:25, 481:7, 489:6, 494:14, 502:22, 506:8,
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21 REFRESH [1] - 477:3 REGARD [3] - 464:3, 525:8, 544:2 REGARDING [17] - 465:7, 467:9, 468:2, 471:25, 481:7, 489:6, 494:14,
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21 REFRESH [1] - 477:3 REGARD [3] - 464:3, 525:8, 544:2 REGARDING [17] - 465:7, 467:9, 468:2, 471:25, 481:7, 489:6, 494:14, 502:22, 506:8, 507:1, 509:10,
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21 REFRESH [1] - 477:3 REGARD [3] - 464:3, 525:8, 544:2 REGARDING [17] - 465:7, 467:9, 468:2, 471:25, 481:7, 489:6, 494:14, 502:22, 506:8, 507:1, 509:10, 523:10, 524:18,
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21 REFRESH [1] - 477:3 REGARD [3] - 464:3, 525:8, 544:2 REGARDING [17] - 465:7, 467:9, 468:2, 471:25, 481:7, 489:6, 494:14, 502:22, 506:8, 507:1, 509:10,
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21 REFRESH [1] - 477:3 REGARD [3] - 464:3, 525:8, 544:2 REGARDING [17] - 465:7, 467:9, 468:2, 471:25, 481:7, 489:6, 494:14, 502:22, 506:8, 507:1, 509:10, 523:10, 524:18, 525:3, 536:11,
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21 REFRESH [1] - 477:3 REGARD [3] - 464:3, 525:8, 544:2 REGARDING [17] - 465:7, 467:9, 468:2, 471:25, 481:7, 489:6, 494:14, 502:22, 506:8, 507:1, 509:10, 523:10, 524:18, 525:3, 536:11, 564:14, 584:16
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21 REFRESH [1] - 477:3 REGARD [3] - 464:3, 525:8, 544:2 REGARDING [17] - 465:7, 467:9, 468:2, 471:25, 481:7, 489:6, 494:14, 502:22, 506:8, 507:1, 509:10, 523:10, 524:18, 525:3, 536:11,
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21 REFRESH [1] - 477:3 REGARD [3] - 464:3, 525:8, 544:2 REGARDING [17] - 465:7, 467:9, 468:2, 471:25, 481:7, 489:6, 494:14, 502:22, 506:8, 507:1, 509:10, 523:10, 524:18, 525:3, 536:11, 564:14, 584:16
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21 REFRESH [1] - 477:3 REGARD [3] - 464:3, 525:8, 544:2 REGARDING [17] - 465:7, 467:9, 468:2, 471:25, 481:7, 489:6, 494:14, 502:22, 506:8, 507:1, 509:10, 523:10, 524:18, 525:3, 536:11, 564:14, 584:16 REGARDLESS [1] - 508:23
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21 REFRESH [1] - 477:3 REGARD [3] - 464:3, 525:8, 544:2 REGARDING [17] - 465:7, 467:9, 468:2, 471:25, 481:7, 489:6, 494:14, 502:22, 506:8, 507:1, 509:10, 523:10, 524:18, 525:3, 536:11, 564:14, 584:16 REGARDLESS [1] - 508:23 REGION [2] - 577:14,
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21 REFRESH [1] - 477:3 REGARD [3] - 464:3, 525:8, 544:2 REGARDING [17] - 465:7, 467:9, 468:2, 471:25, 481:7, 489:6, 494:14, 502:22, 506:8, 507:1, 509:10, 523:10, 524:18, 525:3, 536:11, 564:14, 584:16 REGARDLESS [1] - 508:23
489:5, 492:3, 495:13, 495:20, 501:7, 506:2, 510:17, 511:6, 516:18, 520:10, 526:1, 550:2, 613:21 REFRESH [1] - 477:3 REGARD [3] - 464:3, 525:8, 544:2 REGARDING [17] - 465:7, 467:9, 468:2, 471:25, 481:7, 489:6, 494:14, 502:22, 506:8, 507:1, 509:10, 523:10, 524:18, 525:3, 536:11, 564:14, 584:16 REGARDLESS [1] - 508:23 REGION [2] - 577:14,

```
REGIONAL [10] -
 473:18, 474:4,
 521:13, 522:5,
 523:11, 577:7,
 577:10, 582:10,
 582:14, 584:14
REGIONS [1] - 577:14
REGULATED[1] -
 580:21
REGULATES [1] -
 577:13
REGULATION [4] -
 514:17, 578:14,
 599:5, 600:2
REGULATIONS [24] -
 503:11, 503:12,
 503:14, 516:8,
 535:13, 578:19,
 578:25, 579:1,
 579:4, 579:12,
 579:21, 579:23,
 580:2, 580:10,
 580:19, 580:21,
 583:22, 584:6,
 585:24, 585:25,
 596:25, 605:3
REGULATORS [3] -
 535:22, 558:19,
 610:10
REGULATORY [10] -
 471:18, 473:3,
 473:7, 537:13,
 577:12, 584:10,
 587:21, 596:16,
 599:8, 610:10
RELATE [2] - 603:15,
 614:8
RELATED [15] -
 471:11, 471:15,
 471:19, 472:4,
 473:2, 478:3,
 517:25, 542:21,
 560:4, 573:20,
 577:2, 577:5, 579:5,
 586:14, 592:18
RELATING [3] -
 577:23, 578:19,
 598:25
RELATIONS [1] -
 510:7
RELATIONSHIP [2] -
 473:3, 478:15
RELATIVE [1] -
 613:25
RELATIVELY [2] -
 513:3, 613:17
RELEASED[1] - 514:9
RELEASING [1] -
```

493:11

RELEVANCE [1] -

```
469:11
                          585:23, 586:2,
                          586:14, 611:4,
RELEVANT [3] -
 559:9, 559:15, 572:3
                          611:7, 611:13
RELIED [5] - 469:21,
                         RENDERED [3] -
 507:11. 545:4.
                          573:25, 578:8, 611:6
 545:19. 582:4
                         RENDERING [4] -
RELOCATION[1] -
                          575:9, 584:8,
                          585:20, 592:9
 501:8
                         REPAIRED[1] -
RELY [1] - 544:15
                          506:23
REMAIN [2] - 470:7,
 495:19
                         REPEAT[1] - 580:4
REMAINDER [1] -
                         REPEATED[2] -
 562:18
                          491:23, 555:5
REMAINING [4] -
                         REPHRASE [10] -
                          475:20, 500:20,
 533:6, 548:22,
                          516:2, 527:6,
 554:5, 554:15
                          530:14, 531:10,
REMAINS[1] - 549:5
REMEDIAL[1] -
                          534:13, 537:21,
                          578:15, 586:20
 558:23
REMEDIAL [2] -
                         REPLACE[1] - 601:18
                         REPLACED[1] -
 560:14, 560:17
                          486:3
REMEDIATE[1] -
                         REPORT [20] - 467:3,
 555:13
                          467:4, 467:11,
REMEDIATION [8] -
                          469:8, 469:21,
 560:23, 561:1,
                          520:10, 545:6,
 561:3, 561:6,
 563:25, 564:22,
                          545:12, 545:14,
 564:24, 564:25
                          546:16, 548:6,
                          557:3, 558:17,
REMEMBER [6] -
                          564:25, 577:24,
 496:8, 534:6, 534:8,
                          586:16, 586:17,
 543:3, 593:17, 615:1
                          587:4, 587:13, 594:1
REMIND [2] - 470:16,
                         REPORT [1] - 582:13
 613:21
REMOTE [1] - 530:21
                         REPORTING[2] -
                          528:14, 564:23
REMOVAL[3] - 532:4,
                         REPORTS [21] -
 532:5, 567:7
                          525:9, 525:13,
REMOVE [14] - 488:8,
                          564:13, 564:20,
 491:13, 501:20,
                          564:21, 564:22,
 532:22, 532:25,
                          564:23, 565:5,
 551:6, 553:20,
                          566:1, 566:8,
 553:24, 554:4,
                          566:11, 567:6,
 554:8, 554:13,
                          567:16, 573:24,
 561:18, 589:24,
                          575:13, 586:23,
 590.7
                          587:7, 587:10
REMOVED [21] -
                         REPRESENTATIONS
 486:3, 486:5, 500:1,
                          111 - 599:2
 500:4, 526:22,
                         REPRESENTATIVE
 526:24, 527:2,
                          [3] - 463:14, 598:15,
 536:12, 536:15,
                          598:20
 536:25, 537:1,
                         REPRESENTATIVES
 537:16, 541:25,
 564:15, 567:11,
                          [1] - 555:11
 567:15, 568:6,
                         REPRESENTED[1] -
 568:10, 568:14,
                          466:1
 590:21, 605:13
                         REQUEST[6] -
REMOVES [1] -
                          463:25, 510:23,
                          510:24, 522:6,
 492:18
                          523:11, 576:13
REMOVING [1] -
                         REQUESTS [1] -
 553:21
RENDER [7] - 584:7,
                          535:18
```

REQUIRE [2] - 504:23, 526:25 REQUIRED [22] -473:5, 473:6, 474:7, 475:14, 503:14, 504:7. 513:13. 516:9, 516:13, 517:6, 533:21, 533:24, 556:5, 558:2, 561:1, 584:21, 585:21, 586:6, 587:1, 587:2, 610:2, 614:16 REQUIREMENT [2] -514:20, 520:20 REQUIREMENTS [10] - 503:25, 504:4, 505:13, 516:20, 517:1, 519:21, 584:3, 586:1, 586:10, 614:8 REQUIRES [2] -489:20, 585:24 RESEARCH [2] -522:19, 574:15 **RESERVE** [1] - 558:5 RESIDUAL [2] -497:14, 538:9 RESIDUALS [1] -493:17 **RESIDUE** [1] - 497:1 RESOURCE [2] -480:15, 480:22 RESPECT[8] -467:17, 468:1, 471:7, 485:19, 493:8, 539:21, 561:22, 563:14 **RESPOND** [1] - 467:1 RESPONDENT [1] -562:1 RESPONSE [5] -468:18, 534:12, 535:3, 536:1, 546:10 **RESPONSIBILITIES** [1] - 579:22 **RESPONSIBILITY** [5] 476:4, 497:22, 498:6, 498:20, 571:18 RESPONSIBLE [4] -489:2, 518:14, 526:6, 585:10 RESPONSIVE [1] -523:14 **REST** [3] - 466:14, 551:25 **RESTRICTIONS**[2] -496:12, 598:2 **RESUBMIT**[1] - 509:3

RESUBMITTING [2] -
509:9, 509:12
RESULT [10] - 501:14,
514:4, 519:17,
550:14, 560:7,
562:10, 586:14,
594:9, 609:11, 610:2
RESULTS [13] - 519:6,
519:15, 521:19,
525:10, 564:24,
596:2, 607:21,
608:22, 608:23,
609:23, 610:7,
611:25, 612:3
RESUMED [1] - 471:3
RESUSCITATE [1] - 548:5
RETURN [2] - 543:16,
558:7
REVIEW [18] - 469:5,
471:17, 478:2,
496:11, 496:22,
505:2, 525:3,
536:10, 543:21,
558:18, 561:7,
564:13, 566:10,
580:20, 581:6,
583:22, 587:6,
613:18
REVIEWED [49] -
466:3, 469:9, 471:24, 472:1,
471.24, 472.1, 472:5, 472:13,
472:15, 473:11,
473:22, 476:22,
478:8, 478:16,
479:7, 480:13,
484:3, 490:10,
491:1, 504:19,
504:25, 506:9,
524:15, 525:8,
525:9, 525:12,
533:16, 536:18,
538:12, 545:7,
545:11, 549:25, 556:23, 559:22,
563:6, 563:15,
564:19, 566:2,
567:7, 567:16,
568:12, 573:18,
573:24, 578:6,
582:6, 584:6,
587:11, 613:14,
613:16
REVIEWING [2] -
560:9, 565:5
REVISIT [1] - 468:1
RFA [3] - 533:1, 533:4,
606:6 RICHARD [91] -
1.1.011A110 [31] -

```
470:21, 471:1,
 471:4, 473:17,
 475:21, 475:22,
 476:15, 479:6,
 479:14, 479:16,
 480:10, 481:5,
 481:6, 485:14,
 490:20, 494:3,
 499:9, 500:20,
 500:21, 501:5,
 501:7, 502:12,
 503:9, 504:1,
 504:11, 505:18,
 507:6, 507:23,
 507:24, 510:4,
 510:13, 510:15,
 514:3, 516:2, 516:3,
 520:5, 521:12,
 524:1, 524:2,
 524:14, 524:24,
 525:2, 525:17,
 525:19, 527:7,
 527:8, 530:14,
 530:15, 531:2,
 531:4, 531:11,
 531:12, 532:11,
 532:15, 532:16,
 534:13, 534:14,
 536:8, 536:9,
 537:22, 537:23,
 538:11. 547:19.
 548:1, 549:8, 549:9,
 549:12, 549:14,
 549:16, 552:9,
 553:15, 558:5,
 558:15, 558:16,
 558:25, 559:17,
 559:21, 565:7,
 565:10, 565:21,
 565:23, 568:16,
 572:18, 572:21,
 572:24
RICHARD [9] - 463:12,
 464:12, 470:15,
 481:4, 544:12,
 547:18, 581:11,
 589:6
RICK [1] - 463:18
RID [2] - 551:15, 552:3
RIFS [3] - 560:14,
 561:1, 561:5
RIGHT-HAND[1] -
 482:15
RISE [2] - 543:9, 615:7
RISK [1] - 587:20
RIVER [1] - 517:17
ROBERT [3] - 469:20,
```

463:12, 464:15,

465:14, 465:19,

465:2, 465:6,

469:21, 510:5 **ROLE** [3] - 563:13, 571:18, 610:6 **ROLES** [1] - 563:14 ROUGHLY [4] -464:17, 539:7, 567:19, 602:22 **ROUTINE** [3] - 476:9, 491:21, 522:18 **RULE** [5] - 463:21, 588:20, 588:23, 589:2, 599:5 RULED [2] - 468:23, 469:25 RULES [8] - 489:22, 490:4, 497:19, 579:25, 580:7, 581:3, 583:21 RULING [4] - 463:25, 464:2, 467:15, 468:1 RULINGS [4] - 463:24, 548:3, 559:8, 559:12 **RUN** [5] - 508:15, 555:19, 607:13, 611:22, 612:4 **RUNNING** [1] - 546:22 **RUSTED**[1] - 541:23 S

SABIN[1] - 485:18 **SAFETY**[13] - 473:20, 474:3, 478:2, 478:7, 478:10, 478:14, 478:16, 478:18, 489:13, 489:21, 499:9, 520:5 **SAMPLE** [3] - 607:11, 607:19, 608:21 **SAMPLE** [6] - 515:16, 515:18, 540:9, 562:16, 601:23, 602:19 SAMPLES [26] -520:23. 539:17. 539:21, 539:23, 540:1, 542:5, 554:14, 598:20, 598:21, 603:12, 603:13, 603:18, 607:7, 607:8, 607:10, 607:12, 611:17, 611:19, 611:22, 611:24, 612:1, 612:2, 612:4 **SAMPLES**[3] - 607:6, 611:19, 611:23 572:3 SAMPLING [6] -521:19, 542:1, 577:5 542:9, 561:19, SEAT [3] - 468:23,

598:15, 603:6 **SAND**[1] - 540:5 SANITARY [3] - 500:4, 500:18 500:23 **SANITIZED** [2] - 500:2 **SANTA**[3] - 463:8, 470:7, 517:17 SAT[1] - 468:16 SATISFIED [1] -546:25 **SAVE** [1] - 568:17 **SAW** [10] - 469:19, 469:20, 478:10, 483:2, 486:18, 502:16, 502:18, 511:18, 512:6, 542:20 SCHEDULE [1] -557:4 SCHOOL [1] - 596:12 SCIENTIFIC [3] -572:6, 572:8, 591:15 SCIENTIST [9] -571:3, 571:5, 571:7, 571:12, 571:13, 571:15, 571:22, 575:1, 594:9 SCIENTISTS [1] -575:3 SCOOPED [1] - 594:6 **SCOPE** [5] - 534:10, 542:18, 543:18, 548:3. 556:4 SCOTT [2] - 463:13, 463:17 SCRAP [7] - 494:23, 495:2, 500:1, 500:17, 500:22, 527:21, 594:24 **SCREEN** [11] - 473:12, 476:21, 514:1, 524:10, 554:24, 565:11, 565:16, 565:17, 566:14, 581:25, 594:21 SCREENING [22] -602:3, 602:4, 602:6, 602:7, 602:9, 602:10, 602:19, 602:20, 602:25, 603:2, 603:3, 608:23, 608:25, 609:5, 609:6, 609:8, 609:11, 609:21, 609:23, 610:3, 610:6 **SEARCH**[2] - 467:19, SEARCHES[1] -

468:24, 469:25 **SEATED**[2] - 543:12, 615:12 **SECOND** [20] -471:25. 474:19. 477:4, 482:11. 488:3, 502:19, 513:10, 519:6, 523:11, 544:16, 572:19, 589:13, 589:14, 589:16, 593:1, 600:18, 600:23, 601:2, 605:19, 605:22 SECONDS [3] -466:24, 467:1, 468:7 **SECTION** [2] - 479:13, 612:1 SECTIONS [1] -613:15 SEE [134] - 464:23, 468:3, 469:18, 474:9, 474:12, 474:24, 479:16, 479:17, 479:18, 482:5, 482:11, 482:14, 482:17, 482:24, 483:8, 483:9, 484:7, 484:17, 484:21, 485:20, 486:11, 488:14, 488:21, 488:23, 489:3, 489:17, 490:7, 490:13, 490:24, 490:25, 493:1, 494:3. 494:9. 494:15. 495:20. 496:2. 496:10. 496:17, 496:20, 497:2, 497:23, 498:7, 499:11, 499:15, 501:8, 501:15, 502:12, 502:20, 504:1, 504:14, 505:19, 505:23, 506:2, 507:9, 508:11, 510:7, 510:11, 510:14, 510:18, 511:7, 513:10, 513:14, 513:25, 514:2, 515:18, 516:16, 518:19, 518:22, 519:22, 520:6, 520:13, 521:15, 521:17, 522:6, 523:8, 523:17, 525:21, 526:19, 527:14,

530.24 531.2
530:24, 531:3,
532:4, 533:14,
536:11, 536:14,
537:16, 538:22,
540:14, 541:14,
541:18, 542:2,
542:17, 543:8,
549:13, 550:3,
550:11, 550:19,
553:15, 553:16,
557:24, 559:10,
559:11, 559:12,
561:15, 565:10,
565:15, 565:23,
571:11, 574:21,
574:22, 574:23,
577:22, 581:10,
582:2, 583:6, 583:8,
583:24, 584:11,
586:1, 589:18,
590:25, 591:1,
593:2, 593:6,
605:18, 605:19,
605:25, 606:6,
606:10, 606:11,
607:6, 611:23, 616:2
SEEING [8] - 464:23,
496:15, 502:15,
527:1, 592:18,
602:17, 602:23,
606:12
SEEK [2] - 571:21,
587:6
SEEKING [4] - 474:17,
504:3, 506:7, 519:23
SEEM [2] - 555:18,
555:19
SENSE [2] - 610:17,
610:19
SENT [4] - 540:9,
599:14, 604:9, 605:9
SENTENCE [12] -
498:5, 507:14,
513:6, 513:10,
517:21, 540:23,
542:6, 553:19,
554:8, 562:1,
597:19, 604:16
SENTENCES [1] -
551:8
SEPARATE[2] -
577:18
SEPTEMBER [1] -
501:1
SEPTIC [1] - 577:23
SEQUENCE [1] -
603:15
SERIOUS [2] - 488:21,
489:20
SERVE [1] - 518:22

SERVED [1] - 569:20 **SERVING** [1] - 571:13 **SETTING** [2] - 537:23, SEVEN [4] - 491:20, 492:1, 492:8, 563:12 **SEVERAL** [1] - 485:18 SEVERAL-INCH-LONG [1] - 601:14 **SHALL** [1] - 499:24 **SHALLOW** [1] - 480:4 SHAPE [1] - 541:22 **SHARE** [1] - 471:7 SHARED [2] - 477:1, **SHARP**[1] - 466:24 **SHIPPED** [3] - 595:12, **SHIPPING** [1] - 596:5 **SHOOTING** [1] - 486:7 **SHORT** [4] - 491:4, SHOW [12] - 469:4, SHOWED [1] - 581:11 **SHOWN** [3] - 514:17, **SHOWS** [2] - 489:12, SIDES [1] - 527:14 **SIFTING** [1] - 551:14 SIGNIFICANCE [8] -

SERVICES [2] -

SERVICES [2] -

516:18, 546:19

504:15, 521:21

SET [2] - 585:23,

SEVERAL [10] -

468:15, 489:1,

491:11, 491:18,

509:19, 537:16,

599:13, 601:14,

608:17, 608:19

535:2

SHIP [1] - 599:16

597:19, 605:14

501:7, 548:21,

485:11, 490:17,

499:5. 509:25.

572:16, 582:25,

587:12, 598:17,

522:4, 549:9,

SHOWING [2] -

491:24, 548:5

521:20, 575:17

SIC [2] - 589:23,

SIDE [3] - 464:18,

SIFT [1] - 551:4

475:24, 476:3,

477:20, 488:1,

567:13

614:18

514:1

604:21

583:9

601:22

548:20

497:5, 507:25, 509:8, 530:16 SIGNIFICANT [13] -475:16, 481:23, 489:10, 489:24, 528:2, 528:3, 528:5, 528:11. 528:23. 529:3, 529:4, 529:9, 555:6 **SIGNS** [1] - 599:23 **SIMILAR** [4] - 509:7, 560:24, 572:13 **SIMMONS** [3] - 520:5, 520:8, 520:19 **SIMPLE** [1] - 541:6 SIMPLY [4] - 548:11, 548:20, 571:23, 615:18 SINGLE [1] - 464:16 **SIT** [1] - 612:17 SITE [83] - 472:1, 472:2, 472:5, 472:6. 472:7, 472:10, 472:21, 475:13, 476:13, 477:6, 478:4, 481:23, 485:25, 486:1, 490:8, 502:1, 521:1, 522:19, 523:1, 525:12, 526:7, 527:5, 527:8, 527:23, 528:2, 528:6, 528:20, 528:24, 529:15, 529:19, 530:15, 531:5, 531:6, 531:12, 531:17, 531:19, 531:20, 533:11, 533:17, 534:15, 534:18, 535:23, 542:13, 542:19, 552:6, 552:11, 552:24, 553:5, 553:9, 555:13, 560:15, 561:4, 561:6, 562:4, 562:10, 563:14, 563:18, 563:22, 563:24, 566:12, 568:10, 573:21, 574:18, 574:19, 575:17, 576:5, 577:6, 577:16, 583:23, 591:14, 591:18, 593:21, 593:24, 595:19, 597:2, 597:4, 599:11, 599:15, 599:20 SITES [5] - 482:3,

483:19, 526:25, 575:6, 614:4 **SITTING** [1] - 595:21 SITUATION [4] -476:11, 500:11, 502:22, 512:8 SIX [1] - 615:23 **SIZE** [3] - 509:4, 539:6, 601:12 **SLOPE** [1] - 503:19 **SLOTS**[1] - 515:14 **SLUDGE** [10] - 492:3, 492:15, 492:17, 492:19, 492:22, 493:3, 493:6, 493:11, 493:20 SMALL[4] - 493:17, 517:15, 518:3, 601:12 **SMITH** [12] - 563:6, 563:10, 563:16, 564:14, 565:24, 566:8, 566:11, 567:7, 567:16, 568:7, 568:9, 568:12 **SMITH'S** [1] - 563:13 **SOIL** [32] - 472:4, 475:12, 484:5, 495:8, 511:14, 513:2, 514:5, 514:12, 531:25, 538:25, 539:17, 539:23, 540:1, 540:6, 540:7, 541:5, 552:2, 562:2, 562:16, 562:17, 564:3, 564:16, 566:19, 566:23, 567:9, 567:23, 568:8, 603:12, 603:13 SOILS [5] - 493:14, 511:17, 552:21, 554:17, 600:19 **SOLD** [2] - 494:23, 494:24 **SOLICIT** [1] - 576:8 SOLID [11] - 527:22, 528:1, 528:4, 528:10, 533:12, 594:24, 594:25, 595:7, 595:9, 595:22, 597:24 **SOLUBLE** [1] - 487:4 SOLUTION [2] -556:9, 588:21 SOLVENT [10] -476:13, 477:9, 481:22, 484:10, 485:4, 492:23,

506:15, 508:7, 512:20, 562:12 SOLVENTS [19] -475:3, 477:16, 483:21, 484:10, 485:5, 492:3, 492:9, 492:10. 492:11. 492:12. 492:13. 493:8, 493:9, 493:18, 493:19, 512:19, 512:21, 512:23, 561:12 **SOMEONE** [2] - 477:9, 547:9 SOMETIMES [6] -479:25, 483:20, 535:21, 541:7, 559:14, 610:10 SOMEWHERE [2] -492:19, 531:23 SOON [1] - 500:1 SOPHISTICATED[1] -609.19 **SORRY** [19] - 477:18, 481:1, 487:20, 501:5, 501:24, 510:16. 513:22. 513:23, 513:24, 541:16, 547:17, 572:19, 572:21, 572:23, 585:4, 589:9, 594:21, 606:4, 606:14 SORSHER [5] -525:25, 526:4, 526:13, 526:15, 535:18 **SORT** [2] - 512:5, 569:21 **SOUNDS** [3] - 507:17, 509:14, 591:13 **SOURCE** [12] - 469:2, 469:8, 529:20, 529:22, 556:10, 556:13, 556:14, 556:15, 566:5, 566:7 SOURCES [24] -467:11, 491:11, 491:18, 508:22, 528:9, 551:21, 551:22, 552:19, 572:7, 572:15, 573:13, 573:16, 573:18, 574:1, 574:5, 574:6, 574:9, 574:12, 574:16, 578:2, 578:3, 578:7, 587:2. 587:5 SPARROW [1] -614:16

SPEAKING [2] -524:12, 540:2 SPECIALIST [2] -504:14. 531:7 **SPECIFIC** [6] - 469:3, 484:7, 503:15, 523:8, 583:23, 606:16 SPECIFICALLY [6] -467:10, 483:15, 522:1, 536:10, 586:4, 607:4 SPECIFICATIONS [1] - 614:19 SPECIFIED [1] -614:11 **SPECIFY** [2] - 468:14, 562:9 SPECULATION [7] -475:19, 475:25, 500:19, 503:4, 505:15, 536:6, 552:7 SPECULATIVE [2] -530:13, 553:6 SPENDING [1] -615:22 **SPENT** [1] - 570:1 SPILLS [1] - 500:7 SPLIT [1] - 464:17 **SPOKEN** [1] - 464:15 SPONSOR [1] -547:12 **SPONTE** [1] - 615:25 STAND [5] - 467:12, 470:4, 470:13, 548:17, 549:6 STANDARD[1] -469:13 STANDARDLY[1] -602:1 STANDARDS[2] -479:13, 479:17 STANDING [1] -602:16 STANDPOINT[1] -615:21 START[4] - 498:4, 526:16, 566:13, 616.2 **STARTED**[1] - 510:16 STARTING [1] -463:10 STARTS[2] - 546:18, 594:23 STATE [13] - 504:14, 521:21, 522:15, 522:16, 536:15, 557:2, 557:4, 560:4, 573:20, 585:21, 596:24, 597:1,

599:14 STATE [9] - 463:10, 522:15, 523:19, 527:4, 577:14, 591:22, 596:16, 599:18, 605:3 STATEMENT[3] -538.9 571:8, 592:12, 605:7 **STATES**[1] - 465:25 **STATES**_[5] - 533:19, 560:5, 560:6, 592:12, 603:19 STATING [1] - 599:14 466:15 **STATION**[1] - 500:7 **STATUS**[7] - 494:14, 504:17, 582:21, 582:23, 583:2, 583:3, 583:7 STEAM[1] - 508:17 STEP [20] - 528:2, 531:22, 531:24, 534:12 546:7, 547:4, 575:11, 600:23, 600:25, 601:2, 553:17 601:3, 602:11, 602:24, 603:6, 603:7, 603:10, 477:5 609:24, 610:3, 615:10 **STEP** [2] - 603:23 **STEWARD**[1] - 580:8 560:20 STICK [3] - 601:17, 611:11 STICKING [2] -509:24, 528:13 STILL [9] - 527:3, 541:22, 553:13, 561:2, 568:14, 569:9, 578:24, 580:2, 586:11 STIP [1] - 479:1 STIPULATED[9] -464:22, 473:15, 480:8, 485:12, 549:10, 565:8, 581:21, 589:4, 591:21 STIPULATION [18] -464:19, 464:21, 559:2 464:25, 465:4, 465:7, 476:17, 490:18, 493:24, 474:7 499:7, 501:4, 504:9, 507:4, 510:2, 520:2, 594:6 521:10, 524:3, 525:18, 558:25

STONE [2] - 463:14,

STOP [6] - 482:1,

527:23, 528:22,

511:25

546:21, 548:7, 580:3 **STORAGE** [1] - 493:6 **STORE** [1] - 501:21 STORED [7] - 486:2, 490:21, 491:5, 502:14, 522:10, **STORING** [1] - 501:23 STRAIGHT[4] -466:15, 511:24, 512:16, 512:18 STRAIGHT-UP [1] -**STRAIGHTFORWAR D**[1] - 541:12 STREAM [5] - 486:16, 486:25, 487:10, 487:24, 487:25 STREAMS[1] - 480:4 STRICKEN[1] -STRICTLY [1] - 589:1 **STRIKE** [2] - 505:16, STRONG [1] - 598:14 **STRUCK** [2] - 476:12, **STUDIES** [1] - 521:17 **STUDY** [4] - 512:8, 515:13, 560:15, **STUFF** [3] - 539:11, 551:24, 598:21 **SUA**[1] - 615:25 SUBJECT [27] -476:17, 480:20, 485:14, 490:18, 490:20, 493:24, 493:25, 494:13, 499:7, 499:9, 501:4, 504:9, 504:18, 507:3, 507:8, 510:1, 520:2, 520:12, 521:10, 524:3, 525:18, 526:17, 535:12, 543:4, 558:12, 612:8, 615:2 SUBMISSION [1] -SUBMITTED [3] -463:24, 468:15. SUBMITTING [1] -SUBSEQUENT [2] -478:11, 495:8 SUBSTANCE[2] -547:4, 547:21 SUBSTANCES [7] -

536:2, 553:1, 553:3, 554:5, 588:15 SUBSTANCES [2] -560:1, 596:15 SUBSTANTIAL[2] -558:22, 561:24 SUBSTANTIAL[1] -560:7 SUBSURFACE[1] -600:18 SUCCEEDING [1] -576:3 SUCCESSFUL[1] -577:2 **SUCK** [1] - 564:7 SUCKED[1] - 568:1 **SUCKING** [1] - 564:8 **SUCKS** [1] - 601:21 SUFFICIENT [1] -575:14 SUFFICIENTLY [2] -509:20, 584:7 SUGGEST [2] -467:21, 548:21 SUGGESTED[4] -545:24, 546:11, 547:1, 548:13 SUGGESTING [1] -548:9 SUGGESTIONS [1] -496:20 SUGGESTS [2] -488:21, 547:5 SUMMARY [1] -592:21 **SUMMER** [1] - 578:23 SUMP [17] - 506:8, 506:12, 507:8, 507:14, 508:16, 508:20, 509:1, 509:5, 509:10, 509:25, 510:17, 511:2, 511:9, 511:11, 511:12, 517:14, 518:2 **SUMPS**[7] - 510:11, 510:12, 510:15, 511:5, 511:6, 513:18, 577:23 SUPERFUND'S [1] -560:15 SUPERINTENDENT

[1] - 521:14

521:4, 522:17

SUPPLYING [2] -

596:23, 596:24

SUPPORTED[1] -

SUPPOSED[2]-

537:14

SUPPLY [3] - 516:24,

524:8, 598:10 SURFACE [19] -472:19, 478:13, 503:13, 503:18, 512:17, 514:9, 514:18, 516:24, 517:12. 517:18. 517:19. 530:19. 541:25, 557:9, 557:15, 600:9, 600:10, 600:19 SURROUNDING [2] -488:25, 554:17 **SURVEY** [2] - 499:10, 561:19 SUSPECT[1] - 544:17 SUSPECTED[6] -541:5, 552:11, 553:25, 554:9, 554:13, 554:16 SUSTAIN [2] - 507:15, 597:13 SUSTAINED [10] -464:4, 464:5, 464:7, 464:9, 475:20, 502:10, 507:20, 534:11, 536:7, 552:8 SW [2] - 608:12, 608:13 **SWMUS** [1] - 533:14 **SWORN** [1] - 471:2 **SYSTEM** [2] - 492:2, 591:5 **SYSTEM** [6] - 492:5, 492:6, 492:7, 591:11, 591:13, 597:16

Т

TAB[1] - 524:22 **TABLE** [1] - 613:12 **TALKS**[13] - 486:10, 488:20, 494:20, 526:21, 541:24, 591:2, 592:22, 594:15, 594:23, 594:24, 600:7, 605:20, 607:2 TANKS [1] - 577:23 TAX [3] - 597:5, 597:10, 597:16 TAXES [2] - 597:7, 597:12 **TAXING** [1] - 597:17 TCA [6] - 484:18, 484:19, 484:21, 484:24, 485:2, 493:14 TCE [23] - 485:6,

474:13, 474:17,

185.7 100.0
485:7, 492:9,
492:23, 493:9,
493:14, 539:18,
562:11, 562:12,
562:17, 564:15,
566:11, 567:7,
567:11, 567:15,
567:21, 568:3,
568:6, 568:13,
595:15, 595:17,
595:19
TEAR [1] - 599:8
TEAR-OFF [1] - 599:8
TECHNICAL [3] -
560:21, 601:8,
604:24
TECHNICIAN [1] -
463:18
TECHNIQUES [3] -
563:23, 603:15,
609:6
TECHNOLOGIES [2] -
485:25, 564:1
TECHNOLOGY [1] -
567:9
TEMPORARILY[1] -
501:21
TEN [2] - 468:6,
562:23
TEND [1] - 615:17
TENDS [1] - 615:21
TENTH [1] - 562:19
TERM [6] - 488:10,
537:24, 538:1,
560:21, 573:8,
598:14
TERMS [9] - 476:3,
478:14, 479:21,
501:11, 528:14,
558:2, 563:5, 567:18, 508:10
567:18, 598:19
TEST [10] - 518:17,
518:21, 607:13,
608:8, 608:10,
608:11, 608:16,
608:17, 609:1, 610:4
608:17, 609:1, 610:4 TESTED [3] - 542:5,
TESTED [3] - 542:5, 608:8, 609:9
TESTED [3] - 542:5, 608:8, 609:9 TESTIFIED [1] - 471:2
TESTED [3] - 542:5, 608:8, 609:9 TESTIFIED [1] - 471:2 TESTIFIED [7] -
TESTED [3] - 542:5, 608:8, 609:9 TESTIFIED [1] - 471:2 TESTIFIED [7] - 471:14, 529:2,
TESTED [3] - 542:5, 608:8, 609:9 TESTIFIED [1] - 471:2 TESTIFIED [7] - 471:14, 529:2, 545:3, 572:14,
TESTED [3] - 542:5, 608:8, 609:9 TESTIFIED [1] - 471:2 TESTIFIED [7] - 471:14, 529:2, 545:3, 572:14, 577:3, 581:5, 587:18
TESTED [3] - 542:5, 608:8, 609:9 TESTIFIED [1] - 471:2 TESTIFIED [7] - 471:14, 529:2, 545:3, 572:14, 577:3, 581:5, 587:18 TESTIFY [5] - 576:20,
TESTED [3] - 542:5, 608:8, 609:9 TESTIFIED [1] - 471:2 TESTIFIED [7] - 471:14, 529:2, 545:3, 572:14, 577:3, 581:5, 587:18 TESTIFY [5] - 576:20, 586:8, 586:21,
TESTED [3] - 542:5, 608:8, 609:9 TESTIFIED [1] - 471:2 TESTIFIED [7] - 471:14, 529:2, 545:3, 572:14, 577:3, 581:5, 587:18 TESTIFY [5] - 576:20, 586:8, 586:21, 590:20, 612:21
TESTED [3] - 542:5, 608:8, 609:9 TESTIFIED [1] - 471:2 TESTIFIED [7] - 471:14, 529:2, 545:3, 572:14, 577:3, 581:5, 587:18 TESTIFY [5] - 576:20, 586:8, 586:21, 590:20, 612:21 TESTIFYING [5] -
TESTED [3] - 542:5, 608:8, 609:9 TESTIFIED [1] - 471:2 TESTIFIED [7] - 471:14, 529:2, 545:3, 572:14, 577:3, 581:5, 587:18 TESTIFY [5] - 576:20, 586:8, 586:21, 590:20, 612:21 TESTIFYING [5] - 470:13, 571:11,
TESTED [3] - 542:5, 608:8, 609:9 TESTIFIED [1] - 471:2 TESTIFIED [7] - 471:14, 529:2, 545:3, 572:14, 577:3, 581:5, 587:18 TESTIFY [5] - 576:20, 586:8, 586:21, 590:20, 612:21 TESTIFYING [5] -
TESTED [3] - 542:5, 608:8, 609:9 TESTIFIED [1] - 471:2 TESTIFIED [7] - 471:14, 529:2, 545:3, 572:14, 577:3, 581:5, 587:18 TESTIFY [5] - 576:20, 586:8, 586:21, 590:20, 612:21 TESTIFYING [5] - 470:13, 571:11,

```
TESTIMONY [8] -
 464:20, 471:19,
 478:20, 526:8,
 546:14, 548:3,
 569:24, 613:24
TESTING [8] - 472:3,
 554:19. 596:2.
 608:16, 608:17,
 609:13, 610:2, 610:5
TESTS [5] - 518:18,
 598:16, 608:3,
 609:19
THE [105] - 463:5,
 463:7, 463:19,
 464:24, 465:5,
 465:12, 465:15,
 466:23, 467:6,
 467:14, 468:10,
 468:17, 468:20,
 468:22, 469:1,
 469:6, 469:11,
 469:16, 469:23,
 470:2, 470:3, 470:5,
 470:7, 470:11,
 470:12, 470:18,
 470:19, 475:20,
 476:1, 476:6, 481:3,
 492:2, 501:4, 502:7,
 502:10, 503:2,
 503:5, 503:10,
 505:17, 507:20,
 510:14, 514:1,
 514:2, 523:25,
 524:7, 524:9, 527:6,
 531:3, 531:10,
 532:10, 532:14,
 534:6, 534:8,
 534:11, 536:7,
 537:21, 538:4,
 538:6, 542:24,
 543:9, 543:12,
 543:15, 543:16,
 544:10, 545:15,
 545:23, 546:6,
 546:21, 547:3,
 547:11, 547:14,
 547:17, 547:21,
 548:7, 549:3,
 549:15, 552:8,
 553:7, 553:9, 558:8,
 558:11. 559:3.
 565:16. 565:19.
 568:19, 568:22,
 568:25, 569:6,
 571:9, 578:15,
 578:16, 581:23,
 586:20, 587:14,
 590:9, 591:5,
 591:22, 593:12,
 595:6, 597:13,
 611:15, 614:21,
```

```
614:24, 615:7,
 615:10
THEMSELVES [1] -
 544:25
THEREAFTER [1] -
 593:20
THEREFORE [1] -
 603:10
THEY'VE [2] - 498:23,
 577:15
THINKING [2] -
 591:11, 606:24
THIRD [10] - 472:25,
 473:2, 488:24,
 540:22, 561:14,
 589:14, 589:16,
 590:24, 601:3,
 605:12
THOMPSON [2] -
 549:13, 549:16
THOUSAND[1] -
 531:17
THOUSAND-ACRE [1]
 - 531:17
THOUSANDS [1] -
 569:20
THREE [6] - 483:12,
 510:5, 511:1,
 540:24, 541:16
THREE-PAGE [1] -
 510:5
THROW [1] - 498:21
THRUST[1] - 467:6
TIMING [2] - 502:25,
 596:8
TITLE [5] - 479:10,
 481:1, 481:15,
 560:3, 612:14
TITLE [4] - 585:3,
 585:4, 585:6, 586:12
TITLED [1] - 612:11
TODAY [7] - 557:10,
 567:3, 569:24,
 570:22, 570:23,
 571:11, 595:21
TOGETHER [1] -
 584:23
TOILET [1] - 507:17
TOOK [4] - 472:10,
 534:17, 603:12,
 604:19
TOOL [10] - 602:3,
 602:4, 602:6, 602:8,
 602:9, 602:10,
 602:25, 603:3
TOP [12] - 482:14,
 488:4, 496:7,
 500:10, 500:11,
 502:18, 506:2,
 513:4, 513:5,
```

```
549:13, 570:8, 583:5
TOPIC [1] - 509:24
TOPICS [3] - 510:10,
 574:25, 575:14
TOTAL [6] - 474:19,
 503:16, 516:9,
 550:15, 594:10,
 601:22
TOTALLY [1] - 530:18
TOUCHED [2] -
 465:20, 485:22
TOUCHES [1] - 599:22
TOWARDS [3] -
 479:14, 561:14,
TOWER [1] - 540:13
TOXIC [2] - 560:1,
 596:15
TRACE[1] - 474:23
TRACK [2] - 493:3,
 587:5
TRACKED[1] - 493:5
TRACKING [1] -
 471:15
TRAILERS [1] -
 501:21
TRANSCRIPT[1] -
 572:16
TRANSPORTATION
[1] - 579:2
TRANSPORTATION
[1] - 605:1
TRANSPOSED[1] -
 483:7
TRASH[3] - 500:2,
 500:5, 540:8
TREATED[1] - 533:7
TREATMENT[1] -
 566:19
TREMENDOUS [3] -
 533:22, 533:25,
 534:2
TRENCH [4] - 540:25,
 541:3, 541:4, 541:7
TRENCHES [7] -
 540:24, 541:8,
 541:16, 541:17,
 541:21, 541:25,
 542:8
TRIAL [2] - 549:3,
 615:22
TRIBUTARY[1] -
 517:16
TRIED [1] - 615:25
TRIGGER [3] - 500:9,
 502:23, 503:24
TRIGGERED [2] -
 505:13. 514:19
```

TRIGGERING [1] -

502:18

TRIGGERS [1] - 503:7 TROWBRIDGE [1] -463:17 TRUCK [1] - 539:9 TRUCKER [2] - 599:25 TRUCKLOAD[1] -598:21 TRUE [5] - 467:13, 469:17, 548:13, 578:20, 585:11 TRY [3] - 529:25, 541:8, 542:6 **TRYING** [12] - 476:6, 496:5, 529:18, 529:23, 543:22, 576:16, 579:11, 579:20, 581:2, 593:17, 596:17, 598:12 **TUBE** [1] - 601:15 TURN [5] - 471:23, 473:10, 510:10, 511:4, 538:21 TURNS [1] - 547:3 **TWICE** [1] - 505:3 TWO [14] - 473:13, 481:14, 483:11, 484:21, 504:13, 511:6, 548:4, 551:8, 565:2, 567:22, 586:23, 587:7, 598:21 TWO-PAGE [1] -481:14 **TWOFOLD** [1] - 548:2 TYPE [8] - 493:21, 521:6, 522:18, 534:21, 536:3, 547:12, 575:7, 587:22 **TYPES**[17] - 472:11, 472:13, 472:19, 482:4, 509:13, 522:6, 523:19, 535:15, 552:20, 564:1, 564:2, 575:9, 591:2, 597:23, 613:6, 613:7, 613:10 **TYPES** [1] - 481:15 TYPICALLY [3] -500:17, 501:15, 531:7 **TYPO** [1] - 483:5

U

ULTIMATELY [1] -529:23 UNCLEAR [1] - 545:2 UNCOVERED [2] - VEGETATED[1] -

VERBATIM [3] -

517:13

562:2, 604:4 UNCOVERING [1] -600:19 UNDER [30] - 470:16, 482:3. 488:9. 497:8. 503:19. 512:11. 512:17, 514:9, 532:7, 532:19, 532:22, 537:15, 538:24, 540:22, 549:6, 557:23, 580:21, 583:4, 583:6, 584:20, 585:21, 585:25, 592:20, 599:17, 604:25, 605:2, 605:3, 606:17, 607:11, 607:19 UNDERGROUND [4] -513:5, 518:3, 530:19 UNDERLINED [3] -500:3, 595:1, 595:6 UNDERLYING [1] -493:15 UNDERNEATH[2] -511:17, 512:9 UNDERTAKEN[1] -519:14 UNFORTUNATELY [1] - 517:8 UNFORTUNATELY [1] - 517:10 UNIDENTIFIED [5] -491:5, 491:10, 491:15, 491:17, 491:23 UNIT [3] - 533:9, 533:11, 533:13 **UNITED** [1] - 465:25 UNITS [2] - 533:8, 533:20 UNKNOWN [2] -490:20, 490:21 UNKNOWN [4] -491:4, 533:6, 552:25, 553:2 **UNLESS** [2] - 511:22, 592:11 **UNLINED** [1] - 506:20 **UNQUOTE** [1] - 607:3 UNUSUAL [2] -475:18, 476:10 **UP** [37] - 466:15, 473:12, 482:14, 483:3, 484:9, 488:3, 491:24, 492:10, 494:21, 495:11, 500:8, 513:1, 513:7, 521:1, 522:18, 523:1, 524:6, 529:6,

533:2, 534:15, 539:1, 548:20, 549:13, 555:22, 556:4, 563:20, 563:24, 565:1, 565:6, 573:1, 581:24, 583:9, 594:6, 607:5, 609:25 UPGRADIENT [4] -503:15, 503:17, 503:20, 516:9 UPPERMOST[1] -516:23 USES [2] - 488:24, 511:19 **USUAL** [1] - 570:9

V

VAGUE [8] - 516:1,

530:12, 531:9,

532:13, 536:7, 537:19, 538:3, 553:6 VALLEY [10] - 463:8, 470:8, 472:20, 502:1, 561:18, 562:21, 566:13, 566:15, 566:25, 567:14 **VALLEY** [2] - 517:13, 518:3 VALLEYS [1] - 527:14 VALUE [2] - 467:23, 494:24 VAPOR [16] - 472:4, 477:6. 477:8. 477:16, 540:18, 564:3, 566:19, 566:23, 567:9, 567:23, 568:1, 568:2, 568:8, 601:5, 602:20, 610:18 **VAPORIZE** [1] - 477:9 **VAPORS** [20] - 477:7, 477:13, 477:14, 539:2, 539:14, 540:21, 601:16, 601:19, 601:20, 601:21, 602:15, 609:6, 609:17, 610:15, 610:17, 610:18, 610:19, 610:20, 611:3, 611:9 VARIED [2] - 527:21, 528:20 VARIES [1] - 604:14 **VARIETY** [1] - 562:8 VARIOUS [1] - 498:7 **VARYING** [2] - 576:1 **VAST**[1] - 568:2

467:4. 469:10. 611.12 **VERIFIED** [1] - 495:9 **VERSION** [1] - 560:15 VERSUS [6] - 463:8, 470:8, 544:19, 556:16, 592:6, 592:14 VERTICALLY [1] -514:8 VIA [1] - 516:23 VICE [1] - 510:6 VIDEO [2] - 464:23, 465:7 VIDEOTAPED[2] -465:8, 573:4 **VIEW** [5] - 467:17, 467:23, 547:23, 548:12, 582:18 VIEWS [1] - 615:4 **VINTAGE** [2] - 576:1, 576:2 VIOLATION [7] -486:16, 524:5, 524:15, 557:11, 557:14, 558:1, 558:17 VIOLATIONS [1] -480:15 VIOLATIONS [7] -480:22, 481:12, 484:13, 556:19, 557:4, 581:12, 581.13 VISITED [1] - 511:1 VISUAL [4] - 600:9, 600:14, 600:16, 600:18 VOC [2] - 610:20, 611:3 VOCS [5] - 493:10, 567:15, 603:5, 608:16, 609:13 VOLATILE [4] -557:16, 567:23, 568:3, 602:15 **VOLUME** [1] - 540:17 **VOLUME** [3] - 474:16, 493:10, 539:12 VOLUMES [1] -

W [1] - 513:23

WAITED [1] - 513:23 **WAITING** [1] - 555:23 **WAIVED** [1] - 516:21

597:25

506:7, 517:5, 519:8, 519:16, 519:20, 520:21 WALK [2] - 548:24 **WANTS**[4] - 465:3, 466:10, 580:12, 581:2 **WAR** [2] - 595:18, 595:20 **WARNED** [1] - 497:15 WARRANT[1] -467:19 WARRANTS[1] -467:24 WASHED [4] - 486:10, 486:14, 487:19, 487:24 **WASHING** [1] - 486:21 WASHOUT [1] -508:15 **WASTE** [1] - 585:4 **WASTE** [162] - 471:9, 471:11, 471:16, 471:21, 471:22, 472:6, 472:10, 472:18, 472:19, 472:20, 472:22, 473:8, 475:9, 476:9, 477:23, 477:25, 478:3, 478:13, 478:20, 480:3, 480:23, 481:8, 486:10, 486:14, 486:19, 488:13, 489:6, 489:14, 490:21, 491:5, 491:10, 491:13, 491:21, 492:7, 493:16, 493:17, 495:7, 495:9, 498:19, 500:4, 500:18, 500:23, 501:8, 501:11, 501:13, 501:20, 501:24, 501:25, 502:13, 504:14, 505:9, 505:10, 505:14, 506:15, 506:25, 507:15, 508:6, 508:7, 508:16, 508:17, 509:2, 509:18, 509:20, 513:13, 514:12, 516:22, 516:23. 517:11. 517:12. 522:22. 523:3, 523:5, 528:1, 528:5, 528:8, 529:3,

WAIVER [9] - 504:3,

504:6, 504:18,

529:4, 529:7, 529:8, 529:20, 531:23, 533:5, 533:12, 534:23, 535:15, 537:12, 538:8, 538:25, 539:1, 539:7, 539:8, 540:7, 541:12, 551:25, 553:11, 556:1, 562:10, 562:18, 564:10, 567:1, 580:22, 581:14, 581:15, 590:12, 590:13, 590:17, 590:21, 590:23, 591:2, 591:12, 591:14, 592:13, 595:14, 595:15, 595:17, 596:5, 596:23, 597:4, 597:5, 597:7, 597:15, 597:17, 597:20, 597:21, 597:22, 598:3, 598:4, 598:5, 598:6, 598:7, 598:11, 598:12, 598:17, 598:18, 599:17, 600:4, 600:10, 604:1, 604:5, 604:19, 605:6, 605:8, 605:9, 605:14, 605:15, 607:9, 607:16, 607:22, 607:24, 608:5, 608:6, 609:2, 613:7, 613:11, 613:25 **WASTED** [3] - 491:12, 491:13, 589:23 **WASTES** [30] -491:15, 491:18, 491:20, 502:3, 527:22, 528:10, 528:20, 532:5, 533:7, 579:2, 579:6, 591:6, 594:25, 595:7, 595:9, 595:22, 597:2, 597:23, 599:9, 599:11, 599:15, 603:18, 604:8, 604:14, 604:15, 605:15, 612:22, 613:3, 613:10 WASTES.. [1] - 528:16 WASTEWATER [5] -511:23, 512:20, 513:17, 516:4, 518:1 **WATER** [49] - 482:9,

100:10 100:7
482:10, 486:7,
486:21, 487:4,
487:5, 487:6, 487:7,
487:8, 488:8,
503:13, 503:18,
503:20, 506:17,
508:23, 511:16,
511:17, 512:16, 512:19, 512:21,
512:22, 513:4,
513:5, 514:5,
514:18, 515:15, 515:17, 515:21,
516:24, 517:12,
517:18, 517:19,
518:5, 518:17,
521:1, 521:4,
521:20, 577:13,
588:7, 588:13,
588:16, 588:18,
588:21, 601:17
WATER [13] - 463:8,
470:8, 473:19,
474:4, 521:13,
522:5, 523:12,
540:13, 577:7,
577:10, 582:10,
582:14, 584:14
WATERWAYS[1] -
480:5
WAYS [2] - 559:24,
563:23
WEAPONS [1] - 614:5
WEBSITE [17] -
[]
573:20, 574:8,
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18,
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21,
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21, 576:23, 576:25,
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21, 576:23, 576:25, 577:1, 577:4, 577:5,
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21, 576:23, 576:25, 577:1, 577:4, 577:5, 577:7, 577:18,
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21, 576:23, 576:25, 577:1, 577:4, 577:5, 577:7, 577:18, 586:18, 586:24,
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21, 576:23, 576:25, 577:1, 577:4, 577:5, 577:7, 577:18, 586:18, 586:24, 587:7, 587:9
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21, 576:23, 576:25, 577:1, 577:4, 577:5, 577:7, 577:18, 586:18, 586:24, 587:7, 587:9 WEBSTER'S [2] -
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21, 576:23, 576:25, 577:1, 577:4, 577:5, 577:7, 577:18, 586:18, 586:24, 587:7, 587:9 WEBSTER'S [2] - 606:22, 606:24
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21, 576:23, 576:25, 577:1, 577:4, 577:5, 577:7, 577:18, 586:18, 586:24, 587:7, 587:9 WEBSTER'S [2] - 606:22, 606:24 WEEK [3] - 465:20,
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21, 576:23, 576:25, 577:1, 577:4, 577:5, 577:7, 577:18, 586:18, 586:24, 587:7, 587:9 WEBSTER'S [2] - 606:22, 606:24 WEEK [3] - 465:20, 466:1, 530:7
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21, 576:23, 576:25, 577:1, 577:4, 577:5, 577:7, 577:18, 586:18, 586:24, 587:7, 587:9 WEBSTER'S [2] - 606:22, 606:24 WEEK [3] - 465:20, 466:1, 530:7 WEEKLY [3] - 493:2,
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21, 576:23, 576:25, 577:1, 577:4, 577:5, 577:7, 577:18, 586:18, 586:24, 587:7, 587:9 WEBSTER'S [2] - 606:22, 606:24 WEEK [3] - 465:20, 466:1, 530:7 WEEKLY [3] - 493:2, 495:21, 523:9
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21, 576:23, 576:25, 577:1, 577:4, 577:5, 577:7, 577:18, 586:18, 586:24, 587:7, 587:9 WEBSTER'S [2] - 606:22, 606:24 WEEK [3] - 465:20, 466:1, 530:7 WEEKLY [3] - 493:2, 495:21, 523:9 WEEKS [2] - 480:25,
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21, 576:23, 576:25, 577:1, 577:4, 577:5, 577:7, 577:18, 586:18, 586:24, 587:7, 587:9 WEBSTER'S [2] - 606:22, 606:24 WEEK [3] - 465:20, 466:1, 530:7 WEEKLY [3] - 493:2, 495:21, 523:9 WEEKS [2] - 480:25, 490:9
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21, 576:23, 576:25, 577:1, 577:4, 577:5, 577:7, 577:18, 586:18, 586:24, 587:7, 587:9 WEBSTER'S [2] - 606:22, 606:24 WEEK [3] - 465:20, 466:1, 530:7 WEEKLY [3] - 493:2, 495:21, 523:9 WEEKS [2] - 480:25, 490:9 WEIGHT [1] - 474:20
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21, 576:23, 576:25, 577:1, 577:4, 577:5, 577:7, 577:18, 586:18, 586:24, 587:7, 587:9 WEBSTER'S [2] - 606:22, 606:24 WEEK [3] - 465:20, 466:1, 530:7 WEEKLY [3] - 493:2, 495:21, 523:9 WEEKS [2] - 480:25, 490:9 WEIGHT [1] - 474:20 WELL-KNOWN [1] -
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21, 576:23, 576:25, 577:1, 577:4, 577:5, 577:7, 577:18, 586:18, 586:24, 587:7, 587:9 WEBSTER'S [2] - 606:22, 606:24 WEEK [3] - 465:20, 466:1, 530:7 WEEKLY [3] - 493:2, 495:21, 523:9 WEEKS [2] - 480:25, 490:9 WEIGHT [1] - 474:20 WELL-KNOWN [1] - 487:14
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21, 576:23, 576:25, 577:1, 577:4, 577:5, 577:7, 577:18, 586:18, 586:24, 587:7, 587:9 WEBSTER'S [2] - 606:22, 606:24 WEEK [3] - 465:20, 466:1, 530:7 WEEKLY [3] - 493:2, 495:21, 523:9 WEEKS [2] - 480:25, 490:9 WEIGHT [1] - 474:20 WELL-KNOWN [1] - 487:14 WELLS [17] - 480:4,
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21, 576:23, 576:25, 577:1, 577:4, 577:5, 577:7, 577:18, 586:18, 586:24, 587:7, 587:9 WEBSTER'S [2] - 606:22, 606:24 WEEK [3] - 465:20, 466:1, 530:7 WEEKLY [3] - 493:2, 495:21, 523:9 WEEKS [2] - 480:25, 490:9 WEIGHT [1] - 474:20 WELL-KNOWN [1] - 487:14 WELLS [17] - 480:4, 503:14, 503:16,
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21, 576:23, 576:25, 577:1, 577:4, 577:5, 577:7, 577:18, 586:18, 586:24, 587:7, 587:9 WEBSTER'S [2] - 606:22, 606:24 WEEK [3] - 465:20, 466:1, 530:7 WEEKLY [3] - 493:2, 495:21, 523:9 WEEKS [2] - 480:25, 490:9 WEIGHT [1] - 474:20 WELL-KNOWN [1] - 487:14 WELLS [17] - 480:4, 503:14, 503:16, 504:7, 514:21,
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21, 576:23, 576:25, 577:1, 577:4, 577:5, 577:7, 577:18, 586:18, 586:24, 587:7, 587:9 WEBSTER'S [2] - 606:22, 606:24 WEEK [3] - 465:20, 466:1, 530:7 WEEKLY [3] - 493:2, 495:21, 523:9 WEEKS [2] - 480:25, 490:9 WEIGHT [1] - 474:20 WELL-KNOWN [1] - 487:14 WELLS [17] - 480:4, 503:14, 503:16, 504:7, 514:21, 515:11, 515:13,
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21, 576:23, 576:25, 577:1, 577:4, 577:5, 577:7, 577:18, 586:18, 586:24, 587:7, 587:9 WEBSTER'S [2] - 606:22, 606:24 WEEK [3] - 465:20, 466:1, 530:7 WEEKLY [3] - 493:2, 495:21, 523:9 WEEKS [2] - 480:25, 490:9 WEIGHT [1] - 474:20 WELL-KNOWN [1] - 487:14 WELLS [17] - 480:4, 503:14, 503:16, 504:7, 514:21, 515:11, 515:13, 515:20, 515:22,
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21, 576:23, 576:25, 577:1, 577:4, 577:5, 577:7, 577:18, 586:18, 586:24, 587:7, 587:9 WEBSTER'S [2] - 606:24 WEEK [3] - 465:20, 466:1, 530:7 WEEKLY [3] - 493:2, 495:21, 523:9 WEIGHT [1] - 474:20 WELL-KNOWN [1] - 487:14 WELLS [17] - 480:4, 503:14, 503:16, 504:7, 514:21, 515:13, 515:20, 515:22, 516:12, 516:24,
573:20, 574:8, 574:14, 576:18, 576:20, 576:21, 576:23, 576:25, 577:1, 577:4, 577:5, 577:7, 577:18, 586:18, 586:24, 587:7, 587:9 WEBSTER'S [2] - 606:22, 606:24 WEEK [3] - 465:20, 466:1, 530:7 WEEKLY [3] - 493:2, 495:21, 523:9 WEEKS [2] - 480:25, 490:9 WEIGHT [1] - 474:20 WELL-KNOWN [1] - 487:14 WELLS [17] - 480:4, 503:14, 503:16, 504:7, 514:21, 515:11, 515:13, 515:20, 515:22,

```
557:24, 558:3,
 560:12
WENCK [10] - 525:5,
 525:11, 525:20,
 528:14, 530:23,
 532:2, 533:19,
 542:12, 549:21,
 552:24
WEST [2] - 517:14,
 517:16
WESTERLY [4] -
 513:19, 514:13,
 515:25, 516:5
WHATEVER'S [1] -
 609:8
WHITTAKER [82] -
 463:9, 463:16,
 465:25, 470:8,
 471:8, 471:10,
 471:18, 471:19,
 472:7, 473:4, 473:7,
 473:19, 473:24,
 474:17, 474:22,
 476:16, 478:3,
 478:18, 478:19,
 481:8, 482:20,
 489:13, 490:11,
 490:22, 496:3,
 496:11, 504:2,
 506:1, 506:4, 506:7,
 510:24, 516:4,
 519:20, 519:23,
 520:8, 520:22,
 521:1, 521:15,
 522:14, 523:18,
 525:12, 525:20,
 527:13, 535:2,
 536:14, 537:11,
 542:18, 546:19,
 549:18, 550:8,
 551:2, 551:10,
 553:4, 554:19,
 555:10, 555:15,
 557:3, 557:8,
 557:13, 558:19,
 560:4, 560:5,
 563:14, 564:14,
 564:16, 571:24,
 575:18, 580:25,
 585:20, 586:6,
 589:11, 596:17,
 596:21, 599:9,
 603:11, 612:17,
 612:19, 612:23,
 613:2
```

WHITTAKER'S [9] -

478:14, 522:17, 525:4, 529:10, 548:4, 555:11, 566:8

466:7, 473:2,

WHITTAKER-BERMITE [3] -473:19, 560:5, 612:17 WHOLE [2] - 559:8, 595:2 **WIDE** [1] - 562:8 WINTER [1] - 578:23 WISHED [1] - 465:18 WITHDRAWAL[1] -585:15 WITHDREW [1] -585:12 WITNESS [8] - 466:19, 466:20, 467:12, 469:24, 470:3, 470:12, 549:5, 568:24 **WITNESS** [17] -470:18, 471:2, 476:6, 503:10, 510:14, 514:2, 531:3, 532:10, 538:6, 543:15, 549:15, 553:9, 565:19, 578:16, 581:23, 593:12, 595:6 WITNESSES [1] -615:18 WONG [1] - 504:13 **WOOD** [2] - 500:16, 500:22 WORD [10] - 481:25, 483:3, 488:25, 491:15, 491:16, 491:24, 492:12, 538:14, 552:12, 598:23 WORDS [5] - 481:11, 611:9, 611:12, 612:24 WORKS [3] - 477:8, 565:12, 597:16 **WORLD** [2] - 595:18, 595:20 **WORRY** [1] - 488:16 WRITE [1] - 565:11 WRITES [1] - 488:3 **WRITING** [1] - 474:3 WRITTEN [4] - 485:15, 505:6, 612:19, 612:23

Υ YARDS [3] - 539:6, 539:10, 540:14 YEAR [3] - 517:15, 578:14, 578:18 YEARS [24] - 484:4, 504:13, 518:15, 527:18, 532:17, 532:20, 556:16, 556:17, 557:20, 560:10, 561:20, 563:11, 563:12, 565:2, 569:20, 570:20, 575:7, 578:16, 592:22, 592:23, 593:2, 593:7, 593:13, 595:16 YELLOW [1] - 554:23 YESTERDAY [19] -467:12, 471:14, 472:2, 472:17, 477:8, 480:17, 485:23, 492:17, 503:17, 522:20, 528:7, 531:21, 533:13, 538:6, 563:7, 564:3, 579:5, 612:21, 613:8 YOURSELF [2] -538:2, 571:12 Ζ

ZOCH [1] - 469:20 **ZOCH'S** [1] - 469:21 **ZOYD** [8] - 476:19, 480:11, 485:18, 494:10, 501:1, 504:11, 510:6, 520:3

WROTE [7] - 488:15,

575:13, 590:19,

610:24, 611:1,

611:5, 612:13